Class F144

Book .P4N4

PRESENTED BY

Copy 2.

W. Nelson

The Old Dutch Church at Totowa.

Copyright 1892
By WILLIAM NELSON

HISTORY

of the

OLD DUTCH CHURCH

AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1755--1827

By WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

PATERSON, N. J.:
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.
1892.

F144
P4 N4
Copy 2

100 copies printed on heavy paper

100 copies printed on thin paper

All for private circulation

No.----------

P.
Author.
(Person).
29 Je '01

CONTENTS.

Forewords ... 7

The History

I. Introductory ... 9
II. First Preaching at Totowa ... 11
III. Organization of the Totowa Church ... 11
IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor ... 14
V. Dominie David Marinus ... 16
VI. The First Consistory ... 22
VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site ... 24
VIII. The Trustees in 1762 ... 26
IX. The Church on the Hill-Side ... 27
X. Its External Appearance ... 28
XI. Internal Appearance ... 31
XII. Church-Going in the Olden Time ... 34
XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus ... 35
XIV. A Tragic Incident ... 39
XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church ... 41
XVI. Pew-Holders in 1816 ... 43
XVII. Statistics ... 46
XVIII. "God's Acre" ... 46
XIX. Burning of the Old Church ... 48
XX. Supplementary Notes ... 50

De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do. David Marinus ... 59
Baptismal Register ... 61–131

Appendix

I. "A Lest of Salliry for Dominy Schoonmaker" ... 133
II. "Pew Holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa" ... 134
III. Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church ... 136
IV. Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church ... 137
V. Disagreement about Rebuilding ... 140
VI. Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus ... 141
Index ... 143

FOREWORDS.

From the lips of the "oldest inhabitant" the writer was wont many years ago to hear much about the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, till in fancy he could picture to himself the quaint square stone building with pyramidal shingle roof, and odd belfry; the box-pews, with doors carefully closed; the queer pulpit perched up at one end, overshadowed by the huge sounding-board; the sturdy Dutch folk who with reverential air listened to the Word as expounded by Dominie Marinus, Dominie Meyer, Dominie Schoonmaker or Dominie Eltinge, and at intermission strolled about the solemn "God's Acre" where reposed their dead who waited the resurrection into Life.

The "oldest inhabitant" is forever passing away. Cornelius Van Winkle, Cornelius H. Post, Ralph Doremus, Mrs. Catharine Doremus, Abraham H. Godwin, Avery Richards, John R. Van Houten, David Bensen, Richard Van Houten and others from whom the writer in former days gleaned their recollections of the Old Church and its founders, have all gone. Soon there will be none left who have worshipped within those walls.

To preserve the accounts obtained directly from those personally familiar with the Old Church has been the aim of the writer, that there should be a permanent memorial of an edifice wherein so much for good was wrought during three quarters of a century. Oral tradition has been supplemented by original documents, hitherto unpublished.

There has been added the Record of Baptisms, in the original Dutch, the only early record of the church known to exist.

The frontispiece is drawn from the description on pages 28–31 and the sketch by Uzal W. Freeman, mentioned on page 33, and which was printed in 1811 (not 1825, as stated in the text).

Much of this History was published by the author in a local newspaper about 1871. It has been re-written and revised, and a large amount of new material since discovered has been incorporated. In its present shape it is hoped that the work may be of some value as a contribution to local history, and serve to perpetuate the memory of that ancient landmark—the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

Christmas-Tide, 1892.

The Old Dutch Church at Totowa.

I. Introductory.

For more than three-quarters of a century the church-going people of the country now included within the limits of the city of Paterson attended divine worship at what is known in our local history as "The Old Dutch Church at Totowa." More than sixty years have passed since the quaint and venerable structure was swept out of existence. In a few more years none will be left who can say they have stood within its walls. Already it is difficult to glean any facts concerning its history from living witnesses. Most of the particulars hereinafter given were obtained years ago from persons who have long since gone to join the "innumerable company" who once worshiped at this old church. To put in permanent and available form some account of the history of this ancient edifice the following pages have been written, as a contribution to the local history of the neighborhood.

While most of our older citizens have heard of the old Totowa church, vague accounts of which are handed down by tradition, accurate, definite information concerning it is not readily obtained. The only church records bearing on its history known to exist are, 1st: the Acquackanonk Church Records—one ponderous folio containing entries from 1724 to 1773, and two smaller manuscript volumes, down to and after 1816; 2d, the Totowa Church Records—one volume containing the Treasurer's accounts from 1795 to 1816, and minutes of Consistory thereafter until 1833; another volume containing min-

utes of the Great Consistory and meetings of the congregation, in 1816, and 1827 to 1857; and a third volume containing a baptismal register, 1756–1809, to which is prefixed a copy of the call to the first pastor of the church. The Acquackanonk Records contain a few direct references to the Totowa church, as hereinafter noted; again in 1810, in reference to a dispute between a member of the church and the pastor, and in 1816 when the connection between the two churches was finally dissolved. The Totowa Records are not connected at all, and give no insight into the workings of the church until 1825 and thereafter. Hence, we must look elsewhere for much of the information as to the history of the church for the first three-quarters of a century of its existence. The more important authorities will be mentioned as quoted.

The Acquackanonk Church chose its first officers in 1694, and was located about where the First Reformed church of Passaic now stands—partly, doubtless, because there was something of a settlement there, and because it was most convenient to the greater part of the congregation. During the next thirty years the population north of Acquackanonk increased to such an extent that a church was organized at the Ponds (1724),* and Totowa, Paterson, Preakness and Pompton Plains were represented in the Acquackanonk Consistory by the Van Gysens, Peterses, Vreelands, Van Winkels, Vander Beeks, etc. In May, 1710, Peter Helmerichse van Houte was elected Deacon, and he was doubtless the first chosen from Totowa. In 1716, Joris (George) Reyersen was elected a Deacon—probably from Pacquanac; in 1718—Simon van Nes, from Singack, or perhaps from Pompton Plains; in 1719—David Hennion, from Upper Preakness; in 1720—Roelof Helmerichse van Houte, doubtless from Totowa; in 1730—Cornelis Doremes, who settled at Preakness in 1723; in 1732—Paulus van der Beek, of Pompton Plains; in 1734—Dirk van Houte, of Totowa; in 1737—Roelof Van Houten, Elder; in 1738—Thomas Doremes, Deacon; in 1739—J(acob) V. Houten, Elder; in 1742—Helmech R(oelofse) V. Houten, Deacon; in 1743—Cornelis Hel(merichse) V. Houten, Elder; Hel. Piet. V. Houten, Deacon; in

*Now Oakland, Bergen County.

1744—Robbt. v. Houten, Deacon; in 1745—Joh's Reyerszen and John Vincent, Deacons; in 1751—Rinier van Houte, Church Master; in 1753—Dirrick van Houte, Elder, Gerrebrand van Houte, Deacon; in 1755—Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon. These are the names only of the church officers chosen from north of the Passaic river; the van Winkels, Vreelands, Posts and Gerritses chosen from the Boght, Wesel, Slooterdam and vicinity were even more numerous. This indicates the growing importance of the church membership north of Acquackanonk, and the increasing need of regular preaching at some place between Acquackanonk and the Ponds.

II. First Preaching at Totowa.

It was the custom of the old Dutch ministers to preach occasionally through the week at hamlets remote from the churches, and it is not unlikely that Dominie Jonannes Van Driessen, pastor at Acquackanonk and Pompton, 1735–48, may have held forth sometimes at or near Totowa, though he says nothing of it in his voluminous personal memoranda in the Acquackanonk Records.

III. Organization of the Totowa Church.

The organization of the Totowa church is undoubtedly due, under God, to the zealous efforts of a pious young man, David Marinus, who, while yet a Theological student ("S. S. Theol. Studiosus") was called (Nov. 12, 1750) to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. He seems to have been a man of some means, and instead of occupying the parsonage at Acquackanonk during his whole ministry, he bought (July 20, 1754) of Henry Brockholst a tract of one hundred acres lying on Totowa, between the Falls and Hamburgh avenue, or more definitely between the present streets known as Marion street and Red Woods avenue, and extending from the river about 5,700 or 5,800 feet north to between Chamberlin and Chatham avenues, including the present city poor farm. The price was £200 "current lawful money of New York," about $500 of our money to-day.* Tradition says he built a

*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 189; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 274.

house and lived on this tract, on the north side of Totowa avenue, near the present Jasper street, about where stands an old stone house formerly occupied by the late Robert Field. Dec. 2, 1760, he sold this place to Gerrit Van Houte, of Slooterdam, for £400 "current money New York" (about $1,000).* The transaction was really an exchange, it is said, the Dominie removing to and occupying Van Houte's farm at Slooterdam (where the Van Bussums now are), and Van Houte removing to Totowa and occupying the Dominie's house. This dwelling was replaced by a subsequent purchaser, Albert Van Saun, by the stone house now standing, near Jasper street, as above mentioned.

To Dominie Marinus's residence on Totowa is doubtless due the organization of the new church, which was effected in about a year after his settlement there. The location of it was also his work, in all probability, as it was almost within a stone's throw of his dwelling.

In the first volume of the Acquackanonk Church Records are several minutes, setting forth the steps taken to organize the new church. Following is a translation:

The 12 November 1755 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Venerable Consistory of Achquechenonk met. The meeting was opened with prayer by the President and a letter was delivered which was opened and read containing a request from a part of our Congregation at Totua, wherein they petition the Venerable Consistory to know (1) how much service they shall be allowed in the new church [*Kerk*]† at Totua (2) whether the Churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk & that at Totua shall be governed by one or by two Consistories (3) and whether every portion of the Congregation shall contribute money for the services or the Salary shall be paid by each [church] equally.

Whereupon Do. Marinus remarked in the first place that he intended to stand by his Call until the matter should be settled between the Congregation and a conclusion was reached by the majority of the Consistory

*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 193; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 277.

†In Dutch, *Gemeente* or *Kerk* is used indifferently to denote a church or congregation, while the church edifice is always denoted by *Kerk* or *Huis*—or *Huys* in the older writings. The writer has in the translation just given been careful to denote wherever the word *Kerk* is used, as it might have a bearing on the date of the erection of the church at Totowa.

1

That to the Northern part of our Congregation at Totua (in case the congregation shall approve) the fourth part of the services shall be allowed

2

That the two churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk and that at Totua shall be governed by one Consistory

3

That the Salary shall be equally paid with these conditions in case the majority of the Congregation shall approve and on this account it has been provisionally resolved that the Congregation of Achquechenonk shall be called together by themselves the next Thursday eight days at the old church [*by de Oude Kerk*] at ten o'clock in the morning and then the meeting was closed with a *Danksegge.*

DAVID MARINUS, Praes:

The 20 November 1755 the above articles were well approved by the majority of the congregation and upon the question when the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall be organized, it was resolved that the Consistory shall first inquire how much Salary the Congregation is willing to raise by voluntary subscriptions, in order to see whether the Congregation can make up such a sum of Money as Do Marinus judges to be reasonable. proper and necessary to have, in case the very successful Do Marinus is willing to perform the said service in the new Church [*Kerk*].

The Great Consistory and Congregation of Achquechenonk assembled together the 24 February, 1756 in the Church [*Kerk*] at Achquechenonk. The meeting was opened with prayer to God, by the President. First there was read a letter from the Northern part of our Congregation at totua containing a desire that they might have a separate government in their Church [*Kerk*] and pay their own Salary. Next there was read by the President a reply from our Consistory at Achquechenonk, wherein they grant the petition of Totua on condition that our Congregation shall approve

Which having been read to the Congregation they after deliberation unanimously approved

1

That those who henceforth incline to belong to the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall hereafter be considered as becoming a church on their own account and have a Separate Government & as a congregation combined with Achquechenonk shall have a fourth part of the service and shall pay a fourth part of the Salary

2

Permission is given to Do David Marinus to constitute a consistory and to perform a fourth part of his preaching service at that place immediately

3

The Congregation of Achquechenonk is empowered fill up their Consisto-

ry,* depleted by those taken out and it is the order of the Congregation that a New call be made on Do David Marinus in combination with the Venerable Consistories of Totua & Pomptan

4

The sense of the Congregation was proposed by the Undersigned and the above approved by the Congregation.

IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor.

The following quaint and interesting document, translated from the Dutch, as originally entered by Dominie Marinus, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, is Totowa's first call to a pastor:

The New Call [*Beroefsbrief*, letter of call] of Do David Marinus as Preacher at Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan.

In the name of God!

Inasmuch as the Dutch Reformed church in the till now united Places Achquechenonck & Pomptan in East New Jersey in North America have had the Rev. Do David Marinus as their Pastor [*Herder*, Shepherd] & Teacher, and your Reverence having already fulfilled the office very zealously and piously four years among us with Praiseworthy Edification, it has pleased the Richness of God's goodness to cause your Reverence's service of the churches so to grow and flourish that out of the two aforesaid churches, with the general consent of both, a third church has arisen at Totua, which has laid us under the necessity of making changes, and to that End we elders & Deacons of the now three combined Churches of Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan on Friday the 23 April in the Year of our Lord 1756 in the church at Achquechnonk assembled and having consulted with his Reverence Do. R. Erickson [pastor at Hackensack] as our consulent [Moderator] and after the invocation of God's Holy name we have finally come to these conclusions:

1.

That your Reverence shall perform the half of the Preaching service at Achquechnonk the fourth at Totua and the fourth at Pomptan.

2.

The Holy days mentioned in your Rev.'s First Call [from Acquackanonk and Pompton, viz.: "Christmas and the day after, New Year's, the day after Paasday, Ascension-day, and the day after Pinxter-day"] shall be observed at those

*June 22, 1755, Jacobus Post was elected Elder, and Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon of the Acquackanonk church, for the term of two years. As will be seen hereafter, their names appear, as Elders, signed to the call to Dom. Marinus. April 23, 1756; May 27 following, Gerrit Van wageninge and Jan Van Blerkom were elected Elders of the Acquackanonk Church, to serve as Elder and Deacon respectively, for the unexpired terms of Post and Vanhoute, withdrawn to form the new church.

places where they come nearest the Sunday, except Ascension-day, which shall serve as a turn in that Church in which your Rev: shall celebrate it.

3.

Your Rev: shall preach once on the day of the Lord the whole year through. [No vacations allowed!] Six months at the Longest of the days [i. e., in summer] you shall preach once, and after the morning service you shall catechise in the church: and the other six months of the year you shall catechise when and where you and the Venerable Consistory shall agree, and also at Slotterdam.

4.

Twice a year your Rev. shall make house to house visits (*huysbesoekinge doen*) in the congregation at Achquechnonk, once a year in the Congregation at Totua and once in the Congregation at Pomptan, so long as your bodily health will permit, and four times a year you shall administer the Lord's Supper in each Church.

5.

Whenever by reason of sickness or absence from home your Rev. shall fail to perform the service at any particular place, it must be performed the next following Sabbath at that place where they were promised, and doing this in the manner we have agreed upon among us, as above mentioned

1. A yearly salary of Hundred and Sixteen* Pounds New Jersey money reckoned at half Proclamation money or otherwise New York current money shall be paid you by the Elders and Deacons who now are and from time to time after us shall be in the service, the just half shall be paid you every half year, that is the Ven. Consistory of Achquechnonk shall to your Rev. pay yearly Fifty-eight Pounds, the Ven. Consistory of Totua twenty-nine Pounds, & the V. Consistory of Pomptan twenty-nine Pounds.

2. And besides this a suitable dwelling which was newly built at the time of Do Henricus Koens at Achquechnonk,† and stands close by the Church; a Barn for Horses and cattle, a Well, a garden and Six acres of ground—all these we will repair and keep in repair, which with all the benefits and profits of the same shall be yours as long as you shall continue our Teacher.

3. But should it happen that one or other of the aforementioned United Congregations should refuse or neglect to fulfill their equal part according to their proportion of the service enjoyed by them, whether in respect to the aforementioned Salary or in respect to the aforesaid Repairs, then the other Church or Churches shall have the perfect right (*volkome reght hebben*) to take the service to themselves of the delinquent congregation provided that they shall then be obligated to fulfill the above mentioned conditions.

And for the performance of all this we pledge ourselves as present Elders and Deacons as shall also do all who after us shall from time to time be

*In the copy in the Acquackanonk Church Records it was written "*Hondert en Twent*" but the "*Twent*" was erased and *Sestien* written after.

†Pastor 1736-35. Probably the same house occupied as a parsonage until 1888, on the Dundee drive, at Passaic.

called as Elders and Deacons of our Congregations, and before they are inducted into their office this call must be signed by those Elders and Deacons.

We therefore pray the Lord God then let this our Call prosper and cause it to succeed to the only glory of God's name and to the extension of His Kingdom and to the ingathering (*ewinninge*) and Salvation of many Souls. Amen.

Thus done at Achquechnonk the 23 April 1756, in the presence of me
Reinh't Erichzon as Consulent.

The original, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, has the following names appended, which are not in the copy prefixed to the Totowa Church Baptismal Register:

From Achquechenonk:

Elders—Johannis Walingse vanwinkele,
Jeurie pieterse,
Enoch Vreeland,
Gerrit van Wageninge.

Deacons—Johannis Wanshair,
Elias Vrelant,
Hartman vrelant,
Jan van Blerkom.

From Totua:

Elders—Simeon Van Winckel,
Jacob van Houte,
Johannis Reyerse,
Jacobus Post.

Deacons—Dierk Van Giesen,
Helmich Van Houten,
Johannis van Houten,
Frans Post.

From Pomptan:

Elders—Michiel Hertie,
Guliaem Bertholf,
Hendrick Bertholf,
Marthe Van Duyn.

Deacons—Cornelis Teremis his ☽ mark,
Joost Beem,
Peter Roome,
Albert Bertholf.

V. Dominie David Marinus.

Who was Dominie Marinus? What was he? Whence came he? How came he to Acquackanonk and Totowa? What was his character? These are questions not easily answered at this

late day. Corwin's "Manual of the Reformed Church in America" (edition of 1869) sums up his career thus:

Marinus, David, studied in Pennsylvania, lic. by Coetus, 1752; Acquackanonk and Pompton Plains, 1752–6, Acquackanonck, Totowa and Pompton Plains, 1756–73, Kakiat 1773–78, suspended; 1780, deposed. Also supplied Fairfield, 1756–73.

Marinus was evidently a native of Holland, who having studied for the ministry in Pennsylvania first connected himself with the German Reformed Synod in that State, and afterwards with the Coetus of the Reformed Dutch church, meeting at New York. This appears from the following extracts from the "Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790," by Rev. H. Harbaugh, A. M., Philadelphia, 1857. Mr. Schlatter labored among the Germans of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. From his Journal these extracts are culled:

On the 28th [October, 1748], two Low Dutch students, who studied in this country, named David Marinus and Jonathan DuBois, inquired of me whether I would assist them in getting permission from the Reverend Christian Synod to present themselves for examination to our Synod. This they desired, that if they should receive a regular call in the church they might then, here in this country, be placed in a position to accept of it. I promised to fulfil their wishes.*

On the 20th of October [1749], Rev. Reiger opened our Synod, again assembled [at Mr. Schlatter's house, Philadelphia]. * * * This Synod consisted of five ministers, besides the two Low Dutch students before referred to and sixteen elders.†

Mr. Schlatter having gone to Holland in 1751 and reported the condition of the Reformed church in America to the Synod of North Holland, that body referred the matter to a Committee, in August, 1751, who reported among other things, that "the two Low Dutch students, David Marinus, and Jonathan Du Bois," "ought to be confirmed in the ministry, after previous examination."‡ This recommendation was subsequently acted upon, as may be seen by the published "Minutes of the General Synod," N. Y., 1859. In the *Journal of the Cœtus*, held at New York, Sept. 19, 1752, we find, p. LXXII, this entry:

*Life of Schlatter, p. 186.

†Ibid., p. 192.

‡Ibid, p. 229.

The President read to the Assembly a letter from Philadelphia, laid upon the table by Dom. Ritzema (of New York), which had been written by Dom. Schlatter in the name of the Pennsylvania Cœtus, containing a statement by the Synod of South and North Holland, respecting the two students, Marinus and Du Bois, with an inquiry from the Cœtus of Pennsylvania as to the way in which they should act, since Marinus belonged under our Cœtus. After deliberation, the question was found to be, whether Mr. Marinus should be examined by our Cœtus, or by that of Pennsylvania. This question was taken *ad referendum.*

The same afternoon Garret Van Wagenen, Elder from Acquackanonk, appeared in the Cœtus, doubtless to sustain and encourage his young pastor. For it must be recollected (as shown by the date appended to his first call) that Marinus had been called Nov. 12, 1750, while still a student of Theology, to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. Corwin, Dewitt and other writers make the date 1752. But the date appended to the call of Acquackanonk and Pompton is Nov. 12, 1750, beyond all question, and the writing is Dom. Marinus's own; yet he begins his Baptismal Register Nov. 12, 1752. On the other hand, again, the baptism of a child of his, named David, is recorded (in a crude chirography, that of the Voorleser, doubtless, by whom the records were kept, 1748–52) in the Acquackanonk Records, Nov. 16, 1751; and, too, Marinus himself records eight marriages performed by him during 1751 and 1752 (beginning Oct. 11, 1751), prior to Nov. 12 of the latter year. The date, 1752, is doubtless generally given as the year of his settlement, because that was the date of his ordination, and perhaps for the same reason the three churches, in making out their "new call," in 1756, speak of the "four years'" service of "the Rev." David Marinus, he having been entitled to that prefix only that length of time.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 20, 1752, the Cœtus Journal states:

David Marinus laid upon the table two letters from Dom. Schlatter, touching his examination, which being closely examined by the Cœtus, confirmed them in their view that the aforesaid student, being under the Cœtus of New York, should be examined by them; and they so decided. Whereon, D. Marinus requested the examination, and presented his documents and testimonials, which being investigated, were all found to be to his praise, and his request was granted. The President and Clerk being occupied with weighty

matters, Doms. Ritzema and Frelinghuysen were appointed to conduct the exercise, and they appointed the candidate a text and a portion in the languages.*

The next morning—

The *Examinatores*, proceeding to the examination of the candidate, David Marinus, called to Acquackanonk, first required him to ascend the pulpit and preach from 1 Cor. xii, 3. He was then examined in Hebrew and Greek and in Divinity, in which he gave so much satisfaction that the Assembly found no difficulty in admitting him to the office of the ministry, and whatever belongs thereto. Thereupon he signed the Formulas of Unity, and Dom. Goetschius [of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh] was appointed to ordain him in his holy office, with Dom. Curtenius [of Hackensack] in the laying on of hands.

The Cœtus of New York now write to the Cœtus of Philadelphia:

We must highly approve your zeal for the maintenance of peace and love, shown in the letter of Dom. Schlatter, containing an extract from the resolution of the Synod of North and South Holland, concerning the examination of Mr. David Marinus, together with a proposal to us whether we would find it agreeable to carry out the Synodical resolution.

Our brotherly reply is, that after mature deliberation and a careful inspection of your letter and that of Dom. Schlatter to Marinus, that since this gentleman, with his congregation, belongs under the Cœtus of New York, he ought to be examined by the same. Having thus concluded, we, at the request of Marinus, examined him by two *Examinatores*, in the truths of theology, the languages, etc., and were so satisfied as to admit him to the office of the ministry, and he will be ordained at an early day. Thus you will be saved the trouble.†

The Cœtus, it should be understood, was a body of churches in America formed in 1747 for mutual advice and aid, which finally, in 1754, organized into a Classis and began regularly to ordain persons for the ministry—a power previously reserved exclusively to the church in Holland, and the exercise of which in America was opposed by a large portion of the church here, and hence the formation of the Conferentie to adhere to the old way. The Cœtus was the means of establishing the independence of the American Reformed Dutch church, and founded Queen's, now Rutgers, College for the education of the ministry

*Journal of Cœtus, p. LXXIII.

†He was ordained October 8, 1752, N. S. A detailed account of the examination as above, the ordination, etc., is recorded by Dominie Marinus in the Acquackanonk Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 633-4.

at home. Dominie Marinus was the first person ordained to the ministry by the Cœtus, and the act excited great hostility on the part of the Conferentie.

Marinus married Anna Du Bois, not unlikely a sister of his fellow student, Jonathan Du Bois. They had a son, David, baptized November 16, 1751, in the Acquackanonk church, as stated above. The sponsors of the infant David were Casparus Zabriskie and Katryntje Van Wagene (his wife).* Dec. 4, 1753, Johannis Marinus is born, Johannis Wanshair and Christina Wanshair standing sponsors at the baptism. May 3, 1756, Ezekiel Marinus; Waling Van Winkel and Jannitje Van Houte, sponsors. Oct. 7, 1758, Margarita Marinus; Gerrit Van Wagening and Sarah Van Winkel, sponsors. Dec. 10, 1761, Gerret Wynkoop Marinus; Petrus Poulusse and Annatje Kip, sponsors. Some of Marinus's descendants still live near the Big Rock, Bergen county; Garret Marinus, who lived for many years in Hamburgh avenue, near Union avenue, was a great-grandson of the old Dominie.

Dom. Marinus seems to have been a man of uncommon ability. His examination was a splendid success. But there is reason to fear that he was like too many other brilliant young men—he lacked stability of character and that steadfastness of purpose so necessary to his or any other calling, and to retain the affections and esteem of the old Dutch people, who prized those qualities most highly. All his successes appear to have been accomplished during the first five or six years of his ministry. In 1753–'55 nineteen persons were received into the Acquackanonk church on profession of their faith, his wife being one of them. Then the record ceases. In 1755 and 1756, under his ministry, fourteen or fifteen were added each year to the Pompton church. In 1753 he published "A Letter to the Independent Reflector," a small quarto pamphlet of thirty-one pages, reviewing the religious tendencies of certain articles in that paper, which was then edited by the young William Livingston, afterwards New Jersey's "War Governor" during the Revolu-

*The entry in the Church Record is in this form:

[Parents]		[Sponsors]		[Child]	[Born]	[Baptized]
David Marinus	Annatie de booys	kaspares Zabrieski	Katrynte Van Wagene	David	.....	16 Novem.

tion. In 1755 the Dominie published another small pamphlet, "A Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province," under the name "David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka." From this Hebrew *nom de plume* it may be inferred that he was the son of Jesse Marin or Marion. Both pamphlets are to be found in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, and both display no little ability on the part of the writer.* But as we have said he seems to have lacked stability of character. After 1761, he resigns to another (from the feminine chirography perhaps his wife) the keeping of the baptismal register, and after 1767 he ceases to keep a marriage record. Unfortunately for him, he lived in troublous times—the conflict between the Cœtus and the Conferentie waged fiercely, and his Pompton congregation being divided, the Conferentie wing got possession of the church and shut him out, so that his friends had to build a new church for him, which they did about 1760, on the Plains. In those days, too, "total abstinence" was unknown, and though it was considered unseemly for a clergyman to get tipsy, it was quite "the thing" for him to stop in the tavern and take a glass of grog; and even the good old Dominie Schoonmaker, more than half a century later, was always in the habit of taking a glass of hot toddy on winter mornings before going into church to preach.

Marinus appears for many years to have regularly attended the General Synod, or Cœtus, as in 1753, 1754 (when he was appointed on an important committee with Doms. Erichzon and Curtenius), 1760 (when he was Clerk pro tem. of the Cœtus), 1764, 1771 (at the general convention of ministers and elders, which preceded the organization of the General Synod), and 1772. The next reference to him in the Minutes of Synod occurs at the session of October, 1779, when the Particular Synod of Hackensack present a long report to the effect that "Dom. Marinus, then pastor at Kekkieth (Kakiat, now West New Hempstead, N. Y.), had again, at various occasions, indulged in his former sin of drunkenness, and other gross improprieties inconsistent with the holy office of a minister of the

*A further account of these pamphlets will be found in the Appendix.

Gospel;" that the consistory had arrested him from the discharge of the ministry, but he bound himself by a written agreement to amend and was allowed to preach again, but fell once more, and was then peremptorily enjoined from preaching. "On this occasion it was also stated that from all places where Dom. Marinus is conversant, exceedingly evil reports go forth of his disgraceful and scandalous conduct, and that he is also guilty of intruding into various congregations, and preaching the Word of God in taverns and private houses." Sept. 15th, 1778, the Particular Synod called up the erring pastor, when he confessed the truth of the charges, but also "brought various testimonies before the Rev. Body, in which it was declared, that for some months he had conducted himself soberly and correctly." However the Synod suspended him. April 27th, 1779, it was reported that he had represented that the Synod had cleared him, and he was still preaching at Newfoundland and elsewhere, and had resumed his dissipated habits. The General Synod, therefore, October, 1779, on the strength of these reports suspended Marinus, and at the session a year later, it appearing that he persisted in his evil courses, formally deposed him from the ministry.* Truly a dark close to a life begun so brilliantly thirty years before. It is said that in these latter days the fallen man, conscious of error, would frequently exclaim at the close of an impassioned outburst of his old eloquence, *Doet gij als Ik zegge, niet als Ik doe*—"Do as I tell you, and not as I do." Dom. Marinus left the Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton churches and went to Kakiat in 1773. The cause of his removal hence is not known.

VI. The First Consistory.

The list of the first Elders and Deacons of the old Totowa church has been given above, but these men merit something more than a passing notice.

Simeon Van Winckel, Elder, was a son of Simon Jacobse (Van Winkel), one of the original Acquackanonk Patentees. He lived in what was known as *De Witte Huijs*—the "White House," on the bank of the Passaic river, at the foot of Willis

*Minutes of General Synod, Vol. I., 72-75, 76, 81.

street, where there was anciently a ford. He carried on the tanning business there. He died in 1775. He was an uncle of Simeon Van Winkle of the Boght and of Wagraw, who was the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle of Ellison street, Paterson.

Jacob van Houte was probably of Slooterdam, son of Roelof Cornelis Van Houte and Jannetje Spier, born Oct. 26, 1721, and was the father of Gerrebrant Van Houten, grandfather of the late Judge Gerrebrant Van Houten of Water street, Paterson.

Johannes Reyerse was doubtless of the Goffle, and brother of Marten Ryerson, a liberal friend of the new church. He married Marietje Wessels, and was the father of Evert and Marten, twins, born July 26, 1753, Marten Ryerson standing sponsor at the baptism.

Jacobus Post built what has since been known as Zabriskie's mill, on the Bergen County side of the Passaic river, at the outlet of Saddle river. He was a man of more than ordinary education for his day. He removed with his family to Orange county, N. Y., where his descendants thrive and multiply at Postville,* near Warwick. He probably removed thither about 1770–80.

Dierck Van Giesen, Deacon, lived in an old stone house still (1888) standing on Totowa avenue, near Ryerson avenue. He was a leading man in the church, and several times represented it at the General Synods.

Helmich Van Houten was probably a brother of Gerrebrand, grandfather of the late Judge G. Van Houten. He lived where the late Richard Benson lived on Totowa avenue, near the Lincoln bridge.

Johannis van Houte probably lived near the little schoolhouse where the road turns off from Totowa to Singack. He was a son of Roelof, one of the earliest settlers thereabout.

Frans Post was either a son of Jacobus Post, above men-

*Now Edenville. "It was formerly called Postville, out of respect for Col. Jacobus Post, whose father first settled the location and owned the lands upon which the village stands."—*History of Orange County*, by Saml. W. Eager, Newburgh, 1846-7. P. 430.

tioned, or else belonged further down the river, toward Slooterdam.

VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site.

The next document we have, throwing light on the old church's history, is the subjoined deed, the quaintness of which merits its publication in full. The original deed is still in excellent preservation, being backed with linen for greater durability. It may be well to state that the Henry Brockholst who conveys the property, was the son of Major Anthony Brockholst, who did good service against the French and Indians at Canada in the seventeenth century, but failing promptly to acknowledge allegiance to the truculent Gov. Leisler in New York, on the accession of William and Mary to the British crown, was obliged to flee that Province in 1689, with nearly all the other best men of the city. He and Arent Schuyler bought, Nov. 11th, 1695, 5500 acres of land, in New Jersey, one tract of which (2750 acres) was called the "Lower Pacquanac Patent," extending from the Passaic river near the Falls to the Pompton river, and embracing a large part of Totowa. Brockholst lived at Pompton, about where the late Maj. Wm. W. Colfax lived. Henry Brockholst was born December 28, 1684, so that he was well on toward fourscore at the time he gave the deed for the church-site.*

Following is the deed to the Totowa church:

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, Henry Brockholst Esq. sendeth greeting: know ye that I Henry Brockholst son and heir at law of Anthony Brockholst deceased in the county of Bergen in the province of New Jersey out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the low duch Reformed Church of holland according as the same is Established by the National Synod held at Dordrecht in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighteen and nineteen for the promoting of Christian Religion according to the principles and Church Discipline there established for the constitution of christian government we enjoy which prompting for and in consideration of four places or pats [plats?] in the pue of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the

*For notices of Henry Brockholst see N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, IX., 110, 188.

several pues in said church freely and clearly giveing and allowing unto me my heirs and assignees forever have given granted bargained alienod Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell alien Convey and confirm unto Cornelius Kip Robert Vanhouten Cornelis Westervelt Johannis Van Blarcom and Cornelis Gerretse Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totua and to their successors that shall from time to time forever hereafter by the Congregation aforesaid be Chosen a Certain lott of land situate lying and being in the county of Bergen in Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey near the bridge erected over Passaic river at totua* where said church is now built on Beginning Eighty links distant upon a North forty three degrees West course from where a little Brook or run of Water emties itself into Passaick river; running from thence south fifty five degrees west four Chains and forty five links to a stake thence south eighty four degrees and a half East one Chain and twenty seven links to a white wood tree thence North twenty seven degrees and a half East five Chains and five links to a white Wood saplin thence south forty three degrees East three chains and a half to the beginning containing one acre To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all manner of appurtenances and priviledges to the same in any manner or ways belonging reserving and excepting all mines and minerals unto the aforesaid trustees and their Successors aforesaid to their only sole use and proper behoof to the Members of the said low Dutch reformed Congregation who profess the principals of Religion and Church Government or Discipline Established at Dordrecht as aforesaid to the last survivors of the same forever and I the said Hennery Brockholst do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said trustees aforesaid and their successors as aforesaid forever that before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents I am the sole true and lawful owner of the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenances and am lawfully seized and Possessed of the same in Mine own and proper right as a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien Convey and Confirm the same thus granted and bargained premises and appurtenances in manner as aforesaid and that the said trustees and their Successors as aforesaid for the use aforesaid shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises and appurtenances free and Clear Freely and Clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages Leases Dowers Entails jointures executions and all manner encumbrances whatsoever without any let suit truble eviction Ejection or any manner of molestation whatsoever of me the said Hennery Brockholst or any person or persons by from or under me they or any of them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

*This bridge crossed the river from the foot of Bank street to where the residence of Mr. Abraham Westervelt now stands, on Water street.

fourteenth day of April in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by grace of god great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

Signed sealed and
delivered in the presence of
GEORGE RYERSE,
JACOB WIDMOUR.

HENRY BROCKHOLST. [L. S.]

The deed was acknowledged by Brockholst the same day, before George Ryerse, "one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen county." It was recorded August 20, 1802, in the Bergen County Clerk's office in Book P of Deeds, p. 114, and is in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, in the Passaic County Clerk's office, Book C, p. 90.

VIII. THE TRUSTEES IN 1762.

A few words may be appropriate concerning the Consistory, mentioned as Trustees in the deed of 1762.

Cornelis Kip was doubtless the co-partner of George De Riemers (Doremus) in the purchase of the Preakness tract, in 1723; and lived at Preakness.

Robert Vanhouten and his wife Elizabeth Post joined the Acquackanonk church in 1738; he was elected Deacon in 1744. He lived west of Totowa, near the Singack road, and was the father of Adrian (born 1750) and Cornelus (born 1753).

Cornelis Westervelt lived near Wagraw, and was the grandfather of the late Cornelius I. Westervelt, for many years President of the Paterson Gas Light Company.

Johannis Van Blerkom lived at the southwest corner of Willis street and Vreeland avenue, in an old stone house destroyed about 1870. He had several children, one of whom, Henry, served creditably in an engagement at Fort Lee, in the Revolution. Johannis was the great-grandfather of the late ex-Mayor Brant Van Blarcom.

Cornelus Gerretse was a large land-owner at the Boght and lived there about the time the deed was given, about where the old Van Winkle homestead (late Riverside Hotel) stood prior to 1873. He sold this property to Simeon Van Winkle, who married his daughter Margaret about 1780. This Simeon was

the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle, who was named after old Cornelus Gerretse or Garrison.

IX. The Church on the Hill-Side.

The plot of land given by Brockholst for a church site was almost triangular in shape, and was intersected by that part of the old Totowa road lying between the present Hamburgh and Totowa avenues, and from 1870 to 1887 called Water street, but now Ryle avenue. The northerly line would run parallel to Matlock street, and about one hundred feet south of that street. The south line of the present quarry road, running westerly from Ryle avenue, if extended northeasterly would be the line of the old plot. The easterly line ran within fifteen or twenty feet of the brook, or seventy-five to one hundred feet west of the present Hamburgh avenue. Thus the better and larger part of the tract lay north of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue. The property included the lots designated on the city map as No.'s 45 to 56 inclusive, 57 and 59 Water street.

Thus, near the foot of the hill, upon the principal road north of the Passaic, within a stone's throw of the bright and rushing brook which flowed free and unconfined on one hand, and of the rippling Passaic on the other, with the roar of the mighty and undespoiled cataract ever sounding near; convenient to the only bridge which then spanned the Passaic river north of the town of Newark; and also (important consideration) convenient to the inn where "refreshment for man and beast" was kept by Abraham Godwin (father of the old General) in the quaint, low stone house, recently the kitchen and dining room of Mr. Cornelius Benson, in Water street, and torn down only in 1886, but at that time directly opposite the north end of the solitary bridge—here we say, under the shadow of the forest-crowned hill, snugly sheltered from boreal blasts, did these God-fearing people erect their tabernacle for the Lord's worship. And here for nearly three-quarters of a century, did they assemble once or twice a month to hear the Word expounded in solemn and impressive Dutch.

The deed for the church-site speaks of the edifice as already built. Probably Brockholst had promised Dominie Marinus

(whose preaching he must have heard at Pompton) to give the land if he should get a church built here. There is every reason to believe that the building had been started, at least, fully seven years before the deed was passed.

The first published notice of the old church is doubtless that of the Marquis de Chastellux, a warm friend of Lafayette's, who traveled with the American army in 1780–2. In his Journal* he describes the location of the American Army on Totowa and Manchester Heights:

"It was encamped on two heights, and in one line, in an extended but very good position, having a wood in the rear, and in the front the river, which is very difficult of passage everywhere except at Totohaw-Bridge. * * Two miles beyond the bridge is a meeting-house of an hexagonal form, which is given to their places of worship by the Dutch Presbyterians, who are very numerous in the Jerseys."†

Thus de Chastellux. The word "hexagonal" was probably due to a slip in his memory, for in this case, at all events, it was as incorrect as the statement of the distance of the church from the bridge.

The exact location of the old church was about thirty feet east of the Totowa road (now Ryle avenue), about one hundred feet south of Matlock street, or on the rear of Lot No. 45 Water street (as on the present city map) and on the upper part of Lot No. 47.

X. Its External Appearance.

It was about 30x40 feet in area, possibly a little larger. The stone walls were only eighteen or twenty feet high, and the shingled roof overhung them two or three feet, making the walls appear much lower than they really were. The roof rose from all four sides with quite a steep pitch to a common point, which was surmounted by a belfry of great simplicity of construction—four posts like legs straddling over the pyramid-

*Travels in North America, etc., London, 1787, Vol. I., p. 109.

†The original edition reads: "A deux milles au-dela du pont, on trouve un Meeting-House de forme exagone," etc.—*Voyages de M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans L'Amerique Septentrionale dans les annees* 1780, 1781 & 1782. Paris, 1786. I., 95. Had the Marquis inserted the word "pieds" after the word "milles" he would have been less inaccurate, although the church was not even two thousand feet, much less two miles, from the bridge. The distance was less than five hundred feet, indeed.

al apex, supporting a miniature shingle roof, which sheltered from the storms, in a measure, but left in plain view the bell and its attendant wheel, by which the people were summoned to service. This quaint belfry was capped by a weathercock, which flaunted his golden plumage in storm and sunshine for many, many years, his giddy evolutions contrasting strangely with the steadfastness of purpose of those whose voices on the Lord's Day ascended up through the not over-close roof beneath him. It must have been a quaint-looking building, altogether, but its plan was very similar to that of all the early Dutch churches in America. The doorway in the middle of the front, towards the Totowa road, was quite spacious, was fronted by a broad step of brownstone, and flanked on either side by a large window. On each side of the building were two other similar windows, the top of each and all being turned with a brick arch, as was also the top of the door. There were no windows in the rear.

It is said that on one stone on the south side wall there was rudely sculptured a heart in outline, and on another a diamond, the former inclosing the initials of Marten Ryerson, and the latter those of his wife Annetje Van Rypen, of whom more anon. Hence the following story: One day a blacksmith down the road saw an Irishman pounding away at the door of the church. He hallooed to him, "What do you want, Pat?" "Sure an' I want a pack of cards." "Cards! How do you expect to get cards there? What do you take that building for?" "Troth an' I thought it was a card factory!" "A 'card factory!' Why, man, you must be crazy: what put that notion into your head?" "Faith, and didn't I see the ace of hearts an' the ace of diamonds on the wall, an' I thought them the advertisement of a card factory." Pat was mightily taken back when informed that it was a church. The Marten Ryerson referred to was a son of Frans Ryerson, of New York, one of the earliest purchasers of the Wagraw tract. Marten lived in an old stone house torn down about 1870-72, near the corner of Clinton and Water streets, Clinton street being the westerly line of his property. They were interred in a private burying-ground in the rear of the old stone house, No. 117 Water street, whence

the bodies were removed many years later to the old Dutch cemetery, south of the quarry road. Some years ago a grandson, Martin Ryerson, then living in Chicago, had the still handsome marble box-tombs removed to Cedar Lawn cemetery. He died in 1787, aged 79 years; his wife, 1784, aged 68 years. One of the daughters of old Marten Ryerson married James McCurdy, from whom McCurdy's pond took its name. Tradition differs as to the part Ryerson took in the building of the old church—some saying that he did the mason work, and others that he gave largely of his means to help on the undertaking, and hence the privilege accorded him of perpetuating his name in the walls of the church.

Over the doorway, in front, was a whitish or light-colored stone, smoothly cut and polished, about sixteen inches square, but inserted in the wall so as to present the form of a diamond, and in this stone was deeply inscribed this inscription:

"This [is] the House of the Lord, 1755."

The late Avery Richards, of Paterson, who lived for many years in the old frame house still standing (1888) at the northeast corner of Broadway and Carroll street, was the only person the writer ever found who could recollect that date, but he remembered it very distinctly, from the time he first saw it in 1819, and his recollection was undoubtedly correct, being sustained also by collateral evidence *

Mr. Richards, by the way, when a mere lad, heard his great-uncle, Daniel Fuller, a soldier of the New Hampshire

*In the printed pamphlet of the late Judge Dickerson's Historical Sketch of Paterson he gives this date as 1745—clearly a blunder, and doubtless a misprint for 1755.

Line in the Revolution, and quartered hereabout one or two winters, tell how he and the rest of a foraging party of soldiers "camped" one night in this very church, "close by the Great Falls."

In front of the church stood a majestic oak tree, which threw its grateful shade over all the space between the church and the road, and its long arms reached out lovingly to the quaint building as if it would fain encircle it in its mighty embrace. For sixty or seventy years did that oak wax grander and lustier. Then, for some reason never explained, it was cut down, to the general regret, it seems, of the whole congregation, for the event was considered of such importance that it is remembered *who* laid the axe to that trunk the girt of which was upward of ten feet—it was Cornelius G. Post. It has been suggested that it afforded too convenient a shade for loiterers during service, but the true explanation doubtless is that the Consistory were on some occasion hard pressed for money, and sold the tree to replenish their treasury. But the old people in years after always connected the felling of that tree with the subsequent destruction of the church! On the north side of the building, up the hill, stood a great buttonwood tree, whose rapidly growing branches, with adjacent undergrowth, formed a favorite and sheltered retreat for the women and children of the congregation.

XI. Internal Appearance.

Entering the front door (and there was no other) the congregation were immediately in the audience room of the building, there being no vestibule or ante-room. A narrow stairway on either side ran up to the two galleries. The floor was occupied by two double rows of pews—straight, high-backed affairs, with doors to them, the rows being separated by an aisle stretching up the middle of the church. The pews were quite long. Along against each of the side-walls was a high-backed bench, whereon the boys and youths were accustomed to sit, and in front of them, occupying a similar long bench, running the length of the church, sat the slaves and "free persons of color." Human nature was much the same then as

now, it seems, for it is related that the mischievous urchins and youths on the back seats used to "wile away the weary hour" of the Dominie's sermon by carving holes in the backs of the seats before them, and with sundry pins and the like were wont to prod the backs of the aforesaid slaves and free persons of color! But the most striking object that greeted the eye on entering the church was the pulpit. How shall we describe that wonderful product of the carpenter's craft? Fancy a shanghai rooster cut in two vertically and latitudinally, his front half placed up against a wall, and his head cut off and suspended an inch or two above him. Or, it has been described as being like a swallow's nest. Or, like the half of a newel-post cut in two perpendicularly. It was a semi-octagonal box placed against the rear wall, tapering down to a mere post at the floor. This swallow's nest pulpit, only about large enough for one person, was reached by a narrow and steep step-ladder, and the Dominie when mounted to his perch was eight or ten feet above the mass of his congregation, and could almost look down upon the few who occasionally gathered in the galleries. Above him was suspended, like a great umbrella, or like the lid of a box (and we wonder if the preachers who sometimes uttered nonsense in those days did not fear, while talking, that this lid would suddenly come down upon them like an old-fashioned candle-extinguisher?), that wonderful, ancient contrivance known as a sounding-board, which was supposed to catch all the preacher's eloquence and hurl it down upon the congregation below him. This was an elaborate eight-cornered affair, extending from the wall, and supported by a large iron bar which projected several feet out from the wall and held the sounding-board from above. The galleries simply contained long benches, but no pews; the face of the galleries was a kind of open lattice-work, of half-rounded rails—like stair bannisters. The ceiling sloped up like the roof, from the four sides toward a common centre, but in the middle there was a flat space; the whole was ceiled with boards, instead of plastered, and the whole interior was painted a dingy drab. The Elders occupied a pew on the right of the pulpit, and the Deacons sat on the left. Before the pulpit, and about six feet

from it, was a little box, with a book-rest rising before it, for the accommodation of the man who, next to the Dominie, was altogether the most essential to the successful holding of service in the church. This was the *Voorleser*—the fore-reader or singer, a position occupied in the old Totowa church for many years, with great acceptance, by Albert Van Saun, father of the late Samuel A. Van Saun.

Thus we have described the exterior and the interior of the old church, as it appeared from 1755 until 1816, when it was overhauled. But, says the reader, "Stop, you have told us nothing about the heating and lighting of the church." True, but there were no appliances of the sort about the building; there was preaching there only every third Sunday, and as the people came long distances night meetings were out of the question. As for the heating, everybody carried his or her foot-stove, or if not, suffered accordingly. But the ladies never forgot in winter their warming-pan or foot-stove—a tin box on a stout wooden frame, filled with live hickory coals, covered with ashes which were raked occasionally as the fire grew dull, the tin perforated with holes to let the heat escape and give the fire ventilation. With such a contrivance as this under their feet the ladies kept far more comfortable, generally, than their successors do in badly-ventilated buildings, where all the cold air settles on the floor to chill people's feet through. In these olden times when one got her feet thoroughly warmed she pushed the foot-stove along to the next, and so on. About 1812 or 1814 box stoves were introduced to warm the church, but the elderly ladies always carried their own stoves with them still.

It is said that there was a sketch or view of the church drawn by old Gen. Abraham Godwin, once upon a time, on the walls of the Passaic Hotel, which was so admirable and striking a likeness that his son declared it should always remain, but it was whitewashed over many years ago. There is a crude sketch of the building still in existence on a map of the adjacent Wallis property, executed by Uzal W. Freeman, a local surveyor, about 1825.

XII. Church Going in the Olden Time.

It is a bright Sunday morning say a hundred years ago, and it is the "turn" of the Totowa church people to have service in their *Kerk*—on the Hillside. The Voorleser and sexton stands in the middle aisle of the old church, in the centre of the building, vigorously pulls the rope that dangles down from the bell through the roof nearly to the floor, and the wheel in the belfry gives a whirl and the bell turns and clangs out its call to the people. Along the few roads leading hither great wagons are seen slowly wending their way churchward, while far more numerous are the groups of horsemen and horsewomen, who prefer that means of conveyance to jolting in heavy wagons devoid of springs over the rough roads. As the appointed hour draws nigh the people gather about the church, awaiting the coming of the Dominie. He arrives in good season, and after appropriately greeting his parishioners on every side, he enters the church, followed by the congregation, who with becoming gravity take their accustomed places, paterfamilias closing the door of his pew as the last of his flock enters. On ascending to the pulpit the Dominie kneels, bows his head, holding up his hat before his face, and silently prays, the congregation likewise engaging in silent prayer. Then he announces a hymn to be sung, or (as was the custom in those earlier days) hands the Voorleser a notice of the hymn selected. The Voorleser stands up in his place before the pulpit, and placing his book in a rack before him starts the tune and leads the singing, *all* the congregation joining. And with what fervor, and how sonorously they chorus the praises of Jehovah! There is no violin, nor bass-viol, nor organ to keep the accompaniment, and no choir to do the singing. The congregation feel that everything depends on their voices, and most heartily do they respond. If you want to hear such singing now, attend one of our Holland churches some Sunday. The Dominie now offers up a brief invocation to God, and then announces a chapter in the Bible, which the Voorleser stands up and reads. After this the pastor gives out another hymn, which is sung as before, the Voorleser leading, and then the congregation settle themselves for a good, full hour's discourse,

under the several heads of "firstly" to "twenty-firstly." Of course the young people thought this terribly prosy, but the longer and more controversial the discourses were the better the old people enjoyed them, for be it remembered they heard a sermon but every third Sunday, and most of them came miles to hear that. The sermon over, the Deacons arise, grasp the long poles in their pew and sally out among the congregation to take up the usual collection—originally sacredly devoted to establishing a fund for the payment of the pastor's salary. The poles are six or eight feet long, to reach the end of the long pews, and on the extremity of each pole is attached a small black bag with a little bell at the bottom which answers a double purpose—awaking sleepers (some of the congregation were remarkably drowsy during the ceremony), and announcing by its responsive jingle, whenever any coppers were dropped in. About 1816, the bells were taken off the collection bags, which were retained in use, however, till the burning of the old church. This sort of "contribution box" was common in all Dutch churches during the last century. The Dominie now offers up another short prayer and dismisses the congregation for three weeks. The service lasted from half-past ten o'clock in the morning until one or half-past one in the afternoon. When the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, the table having been spread before the pulpit, the Elders, Deacons and heads of families first went up and partook of the symbolical bread and wine together, as handed them by the pastor; then the remainder of the congregation took their turn in sitting down at the Lord's table, till all had been served. After the ceremony, the bread and wine remaining was passed around among the poorer people who had come long distances, by way of refreshment, before they started for home. It was customary for many of the congregation to lunch out on the open green sward in front and on the south side of the church, after service.

XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus.

As already stated Dom. Marinus left this part of the country in 1773. But it seems that in 1762 the Conferentie

party, anxious to get clear of Marinus, who was of the Cœtus party, called Dom. Cornelius Blauw to take charge of the churches at Totowa, Fairfield and Boonton (now Montville). He remained about five years, then removed to Hackensack, and died about 1770, after a three years' pastorate. He lived at Two Bridges, and having no carriage was taken to and from church by the more fortunate people. He is said to have been from Holland, a good preacher, but quarrelsome, "invading the congregations of others, accepting calls from the disaffected, and illegally administering the ordinances to them." He fell into irregular, dissipated habits at the last.

From 1767-'72 the Totowa pulpit appears to have been vacant, unless Dom. Marinus resumed his old pastoral relation, which is not improbable. However, in November, 1772, Pompton and Totowa called the Rev. Hermanus Meyer, D. D., and he was installed over those churches. Dr. Meyer was born in Bremen, Lower Saxony, July 27, 1733, of good parentage, and received an excellent education. In 1763 he was called to Kingston, N. Y., where he served with marked ability, but desiring to remain neutral between the Cœtus and the Conferentie he offended both, and a majority of the Consistory being of the latter party closed the church door against him, and repulsed him by an armed sentinel. He consequently had to minister for several years in private houses, until he was called to Totowa. In 1784 he was appointed Professor of Hebrew, and in 1786 Lector or Assistant to the Professor of Divinity; in 1789 Queen's (now Rutgers) College conferred on him the degree of D. D. He died at his residence at Pacquanac or at Two Bridges, after a brief illness, Oct. 27, 1791, widely lamented. He was a profound scholar and had begun a new translation of the Old Testament, but only completed the Psalms. He was buried under the pulpit of the Pompton church, and his remains have never been disturbed.*

"It is said that his last sermon was from the text, 'He that hath the Son hath life,' dwelling particularly on the last clause of the text, 'hath life.' He had contemplated administering the Lord's Supper two weeks from that day, but he was taken ill. During his sickness he sent for one of the Elders and gave him

*Sprague's Annals Reformed Dutch Church, pp. 34-6.

directions about his funeral. He only remarked, 'I meant to have administered the Lord's Supper next Sabbath, but the Lord has intended otherwise, and I shall not drink wine again until I drink it in my Father's Kingdom.' As expressive of his pious sentiments he remarked on taking a little refreshment, 'I have no more taste for what I once relished, but the bread of heaven is provided for me.'" (*MS. of Rev. Dr. John H. Duryea*, 1869.)

After the death of Dr. Meyer, the connection between Totowa and Pompton was dissolved, after thirty-five years duration, and the connection with Acquackanonk was renewed, the two churches calling the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, who was to preach one-third of the time in Totowa. Mr. Schoonmaker was born in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., July 18, 1739, and was one of the first licensed by the Cœtus. Hence his ordination was opposed by the Conferentie, who managed to get possession of the church at Poughkeepsie, where the ceremony was to take place, locked and barred it. But his friends brought out a wagon under an apple-tree before the church, and from that impromptu pulpit the Rev. John M. Goetschius preached the sermon, and the candidate knelt there and was ordained. He served very acceptably and with great success, until his church required preaching in English, which was beyond his power. Receiving a call in 1773 to Acquackanonk and Totowa he removed hither, and continued to preach in Dutch till the last. In March, 1816, owing to the infirmities of advancing age, he formally relinquished his charges here, after forty-three years of successful labor. As a mark of their appreciation the Acquackanonk Consistory voted him a life annuity of $205. In the summer of 1816 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he lived peacefully and happily with his son, the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker. "Here, in the blessed hope of a glorious, immortal life, he terminated his earthly career, in the eighty-first year of his age, on the 19th of January, 1820. His body was removed for burial among the people of his last charge, at Acquackanonk, and an impressive funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. P. D. Freligh, then the pastor of the church in that place, from Zachariah 1., 5."*

*Sprague's Annals of the Reformed Dutch Church, p. 39.

His son Daniel afterwards lived and died at what is now No. 172 Market street, Paterson. As remarked before, the good old man could not preach English. When John King's little daughter Grace (aged five years) died (Nov. 14, 1795), there being no other clergyman within several miles, Dom. Schoonmaker was invited to preach the funeral sermon. But what was the astonishment of the bereaved parents when the Dominie preached away in Dutch, of which they could understand very little! Small consolation could they get from his discourse, however comforting it might have been intended to be.

The Totowa church, which had hitherto had preaching only every third Sunday, now resolved (March 12, 1816) to have service every other Sabbath, if possible, and so notified the Acquackanonk Consistory, but that body seem to have taken time by the forelock, and March 20th notified the Totowa church that they had secured the services of the Rev. Peter Van Pelts, of Staten Island, and asked Totowa to take a third of his services. The Totowa church resolved that Acquackanonk had acted prematurely or *ex parte*, in not consulting Totowa, and repeated the demand for half the ministerial service; but on April 23, agreed to pay $300 a year for the pastor's salary, if he would preach one-third of the time at Totowa, and also give them services on the intervening Sunday afternoons, for eight months in the year, Totowa to be also exempt from the care or cost of the parsonage. But before this arrangement was consummated it was learned that the Rev. Wm. Eltinge, of Paramus, could be got for sixteen full Sundays in the year (Paramus agreeing), and that he likewise agreed to give his six free Sabbaths, making a total of twenty-two Sabbaths in the year, besides two holiday sermons, Totowa to pay $300 a year. A proposition was also received from the First Presbyterian church at Paterson to this effect: If Totowa would pay $250 ("less than one-third of the salary") toward the support of the Rev. Samuel Fisher, Mr. F. would act as their minister in visiting the sick, attending funerals, visiting the schools, and catechising the children, and would preach at Totowa every other Sunday, while the Totowa people would also have the privilege of attending the Presbyterian church. This

offer was declined, and after some further negotiation Mr. Eltinge was secured, on the above terms. He always preached in English.

XIV. A Tragic Incident.

The proposal just mentioned, from the First Presbyterian Church, recalls an earlier occasion when English was preached in the old Totowa church, perhaps for the first time—an occasion connected with the most romantically tragic incident in the history of the Passaic Falls. The Presbyterians of the little town had from time to time been favored with a service in English, and by the year 1812 had become so numerous that they thought themselves entitled to regular preaching. Application was accordingly made to the Presbytery of Orange, and that body recognized Paterson as a a mission station, and assigned certain preachers to officiate there at regular intervals. Among those so assigned was the Rev. Hooper Cumming, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. Mr. Cumming was a brilliant young man, the son of Gen. John N. Cumming, of Newark, who had been an officer in the Revolution, afterwards owner of an important line of mail coaches, and had built the first raceway in Paterson. Gen. Cumming was one of the leading citizens of Newark, his son was a graduate of Princeton, of marked ability and engaging manners, a favorite in society, and one of the most promising young clergymen in New Jersey. About six weeks before coming to Paterson to fulfil the assignment of Presbytery he had been united in marriage to Miss Sarah Emmons, of Portland, Me., a young lady spoken of as attractive in person and charming in manners, and but twenty-two years of age. It is not unlikely that Mr. Cumming thought the trip to Paterson on ministerial duties might be utilized as a continuation of his wedding journey, and doubtless his fond young wife was glad enough to accompany her husband where she was sure she would witness new triumphs of his eloquence, and where she would, in his society, enjoy novel and beautiful scenery. We can see in fancy, their delightful drive one Saturday afternoon, in June, along that charming road from Newark to Acquackanonk, by the riverside, and so on to Paterson,

where they were cordially welcomed by Mr. Samuel Colt, in his spacious mansion on Market street, near Main, where the Masonic Hall now stands. On Sunday morning, June 21st, 1812, the bell of the Totowa church clanged out notice that services were to be held that day. It was not the regular Sunday for Dominie Schoonmaker's ministrations, and the use of the church had been kindly given to the Presbyterians on this occasion, no doubt to the gratification of many of the congregation who longed for a sermon in English. Here is a description of the service, from the vivid and imaginative pen of Peter Archdeacon, as published in his "Sketch of the Passaic Falls," in 1845. Mr. Archdeacon did not come to Paterson until several years after 1812, so that his information was necessarily derived from others, but what he lacked in personal knowledge he made up in fertile fancy. Says this veracious chronicler:

"He was brilliant as an orator, and seemingly sincere as a Christian; the congregation was delighted with his discourse, his lady was beautiful and possessed virtues in an eminent degree that smooth the rugged path of life and soften the pillow to divine repose. The concluding words of his discourse were: 'Oh, ye people of Israel, why will ye not return?' The accent yet hung on his tongue when a blackbird was seen, and with trepidation flew all around and alighted on the pulpit, over the preacher's head. All eyes were turned to this ominous bird. The preacher in silence viewed the agitated throng, all inspired with divination, but none the point could fix. The next day alas! before the sun had veiled his head behind yon western hill, the flush was nipped, and the lovely seraph's spirit fled to the regions of the blessed! A melancholy gloom overspread the village; the silence of death seemed to pervade; few could give utterance to their thoughts; the mysterious appearance of the bird, thought some, was the harbinger of death; we turn, the angel to conduct her to the mansions of the blest."

It is scarcely necessary to say that the story of the blackbird was an invention of Mr. Archdeacon.

The tale is sad enough when simply told. On Monday morning, June 22d, the day after preaching in the Totowa church, Mr. Cumming and his young wife visited the Passaic

Falls, then in their pristine beauty. Tradition says that he was anxious to hasten back to Newark, and gave a reluctant assent to his wife's desire to visit the Falls. After viewing the scene from various points, together they crossed the narrow chasm to the precipice on the northwest side of the basin. Having looked he stepped back across the chasm, supposing she was close behind him. Looking around, she was gone! It is supposed that she had turned to take a second view, became dizzy and fell over the lofty precipice, here ninety feet in height. Her body was not recovered until the next morning, and was buried the day after, at Newark. Mr. Cumming's mind sustained a shock from which he never recovered, as his subsequent sad and varied career showed.

XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church.

When Dom. Schoonmaker left, a "party of progress" seems to have arisen in the church, and resolved that the old things should pass away. At the same meeting that his resignation was received (March 12, 1816), it was resolved to become incorporated under the act of 1799. Also, to repair the church. Also, "that the present pews be vacated and thrown into common, and that the present pews be equitably appraised by the Committee to be appointed to inspect and examine the church, and determine what alterations and repairs are necessary," the present value of the old pews to be credited on the purchase of the new ones. The following general committee was appointed: John Joseph Blauvelt, Abraham Godwin, Edo P. Merselis, John Doremus, John Van Blarcom, Cornelius Van Winkle, David Benson, Abraham Van Blarcom, John Berdan, Jacob Van Houten, Abraham V. Houten, Albert V. Saun, Edo Merselis, John G. Ryerson, Andrew Ackerman. Adrian Van Houten, Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., and Henry Godwin were "appointed Managers to carry into prompt and immediate effect the determination of a majority of the committee," and to superintend the work. After deliberating two or three times within the next few days, the alterations were agreed upon, a sketch being made by Abraham Godwin, Jr. The work was driven ahead with all dispatch and completed within

the next four months. The old floor was ripped up (by voluntary laborers in the congregation) and a new one thirteen inches higher put in; more light was obtained by putting a fanlight over the door (sidelights beside the door were also authorized, but not put in); the old pews and side-benches were replaced by two double rows of pews much shorter than the others, and not so high by three inches, and a single row on each side under the galleries, in place of the side benches; the galleries were put in good repair, and instead of the open railing a panel face was put in (the railing doing service for many years after as a picket fence in John Joseph Blauvelt's garden, on Totowa); the interior was painted white. The colored people were now assigned the forward part of the northerly gallery, and there sat. It was proposed to fit up pews in the galleries, but this was not done. The repairs and alterations having been substantially completed, the church was opened on Sunday, July 14, 1816, when the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge preached his first sermon therein, it being "an excellent discourse from Psalm xxvii, 4; 'One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.'" (*Minutes.*) On Saturday, July 27th, the pews were sold; there were sixty-six pews, holding from four to six persons, and they brought the very handsome total of $2,056.

Thenceforward the church enjoyed a quiet and rather successful career for eleven years. True, there was something of a "breeze" occasioned in 1825, by Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, of Paterson, submitting to the Consistory and congregation a written document in which he strongly urged the need of having a pastor settled regularly at Totowa or at Paterson. And he proposed that a new church be organized in Paterson, to be governed by the Totowa Consistory or by one of its own, and that a pastor be secured to serve both congregations, preaching alternately on either side of the river. To this end he offered to give a seven years' lease of "the double-house in Parke street, next north Robertson's watchmaker shop," (where A. & J. Spear's shoeshop now is, No. 93 Main street), the yearly rental of which

was $260, and friends offered to furnish the house for a parsonage. His offer he considered equivalent to $350 a year. It is understood that Mr. Van Blarcom wanted to get the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, then at Acquackanonk, called to Paterson and Totowa. The Totowa congregation seem to have been very angry at Mr. Van Blarcom's offer, and declared that they were satisfied with Mr. Eltinge, and "resolved, that we are not yet ready to sell our minister and our souls for the sum of $350 per annum for seven years."

XVI. Pew Holders in 1816.

The following is a report of the sale of pews after the reconstruction of the interior of the church in 1816, showing the number of each pew, the number of sittings in each, the purchaser or purchasers, and the price paid:

Pew No. 1, 8 seats, two seats bought by John D. Ryerson, for $5. (Four seats were reserved to Henry Brockholst's heirs, in accordance with the deed of 1762.)

No. 2—4. Wm. Ferguson, $11.

No. 3—5. Daniel Benson, $22.

No. 4—4. Hartman Van Norder and Cornelius Westervelt, each two seats, $17.

No. 5—5. Jacob I. Van Houten, three seats, Francis Van Winkle, two seats, $29.

No. 6—4. Richard Van Gieson and Halmech R. Van Houten, each two seats, $17.

No. 7—6. David Bensen, $32.

No. 8—4. Albert Terhune, $17.

No. 9—5. Daniel Van Horn, $37.

No. 10—4. Edward Mitchell, $21.

No. 11—5. Edo P. Merselis, $41.

No. 12—4. Richard H. Van Houten, $21.

No. 13—5. Albert Van Saun, $39.

No. 14—4. Edo Merselis, $20.

No. 15—5. John Doremus and Abram Ryerson, each two and a half seats, $45.

No. 16—4. Cornelius C. Van Houten and Peter A. Van Houten, each two seats, $30.

No. 17—5. Henry G. Doremus, $46.

No. 18—6. Albert Van Houten, Adrian Van Houten and Rachel Van Houten, $21.

No. 19—6. Adrian and Halmech Van Gieson, each three seats, $25.

No. 20—6. Roelof I. Van Houten, $22.

No. 21—6. Robert Van Houten, five seats, Anna Van Houten, one, $33.

No. 22—6. Cornelius Van Houten, $34.

No. 23—6. Adrian R. Van Houten, $40.

No. 24—6. John Joseph Blauvelt and Isaac I. Stagg, each two, $40.

No. 25—6. Abraham R. Van Houten, $41.

No. 26—5. Cornelius Van Winkle, $45.

No. 27—5. Abraham Van Blarcom, $72.

No. 28—6. Abraham Godwin and Abraham Godwin Jr., each three seats, $32.

No. 29—6. Peter Van Allen and Peter Van Allen, Jr., each three seats, $42.

No. 30—6. Edo Merselis, $30.

No. 31—6. Albert Hopper and Cornelius P. Hopper, each three seats, $30.

No. 32—6. Hartman M. Vreeland, Adrian I. Post and Elizabeth Post, two each, $33.

No. 33—6. John Burhans and Hassel H. Doremus, each three seats, $19.

No. 34—6. John Seager and John Burhans, each three seats, $16.

No. 35—. ——. John Marinus and David Marinus, $11.

No. 36—4. Thomas Wills, Jr., $32.

No. 37—5. Francis D. Ryerson and Richard Degray, each half, $40.

No. 38—4. Andrew Parsons, $21.

No. 40—4. Daniel Holsman, $40.

No. 41—5. Cornelius Vreeland, three seats, and Garabrant Van Rypen, two, $40.

No. 42—4. Charles Kinsey, $19.

No. 43—5. John S. Van Winkle and John I. Berdan, each half, $35.

No. 44—4. Martynus Hogencamp, $19.

No. 45—5. John C. Van Ryper and Halmech Van Houten, each half, $32.

No. 46—4. Jeremiah Tier, $19.

No. 47—5. Andrew Ackerman, $26.

No. 48—4. Aaron King, Robert King and John Flood, each a third, $19.

No. 49—5. John Goetschius, $25.

No. 50—4. John F. Post, two, John M. Crosson, one, and Ann Van Blarcom, one, $20.

No. 51—5. Cornelius Van Blarcom, ——.

No. 52—8. Jacob I. Van Houten, ——.

No. 53—5. Edo Van Winkle and John Parke, each half, $27.

No. 54—5. Jerry S. Van Rypen, $29.

No. 55—5. Geo. I. Ryerson, $35.

No. 56—5. John R. Van Houten and Richard Berdan, each half, $30.

No. 57—5. John Degray, $48.

No. 58—5. John Van Blarcom, $54.

No. 59—5. Simeon Van Winkle, $60.

No. 60—5. Peter Merselis, $59.

No. 61—5. Adrian Van Houten, $77.

No. 62—2½. Abraham C. Zabriskie, $40; 2½ seats reserved to the church.

No. 63—5. Garabrant Van Houten, $77.

No. 64—5. B. & J. Van Blarcom, each half, $71.

No. 65—5. John Joseph Blauvelt, $55.

No. 66—5. Abraham V. Houten, $60.

Total receipts from pews sold, $2,056.

Several of the foregoing pew-holders of course were of other denominations,—as William Ferguson, John Seager, Thomas Wills, Jr., Andrew Parsons, Daniel Holsman, Charles Kinsey, Aaron King, Robert King, John Flood, John Parke, and probably others—but bought pews in this church and perhaps attended its services regularly because there were only two other church organizations in the neighborhood, and they were very

feeble—the First Presbyterian of Paterson, and an embryo M. E. church, meeting wherever it could find a room.

XVII. Statistics.

There are no statistics known to be extant relative to the Totowa church, prior to 1812. In that year it reports 111 families and 78 members. In 1817 there were 130 families and 67 members in communion; in 1821—175 families of 1105 persons, 105 members, 36 having joined during the year on profession of their faith; in 1823—179 families, 1125 persons, 110 members, 43 joining on profession; in 1824—180 families, 1130 persons, 125 members, 13 accessions; in 1825—180 families, 1140 persons, 117 members, no accessions; in 1826—180 families, 1150 persons, 129 members, 9 accessions; in 1827—170 families, 1100 persons, 134 members, 5 accessions; in 1828—125 families, 575 persons, 88 members, 4 accessions; in May, 1830—100 families, 600 persons, 95 members, 5 accessions.

XVIII. "God's Acre."

Such is the tender and poetic name by which the Germans designate the grounds set apart for the sepulture of their dead. Applied to the old Totowa plot it was mathematically correct, the grounds being exactly an acre in extent. As was customary, the first interments were made nearest the church, but in the course of forty years the whole lot east and south of the church was filled with graves. A great many were without any other headstone than a smooth fragment of a field-stone, a foot or two square, generally with no mark on, but sometimes with initials or a date rudely carved on the hard surface. Brownstone slabs were rare hereabout in those days. The graveyard, extending easterly almost to the brook, has been built over now for fifty years or more, not a few skeletons having been unearthed in the digging of cellars, while whatever headstones there were have mostly been worn away doing duty as walks, door-steps and the like. In 1795 this part of the church lot was quite filled with graves, and the lot southwest of the Totowa road (Ryle avenue) was brought into requisition for burial purposes, the first interment being that of Grace King, aged five

years, daughter of John King, sister of the late Aaron King, and aunt of the late Griffith King. There was a stone over the grave of Jane Van Winkle, aged two months, died 1791, but the infant was doubtless removed thither when its mother was buried in 1807. The following are some of the inscriptions copied from headstones in this ground about 1873, by the writer:

Children of Eben'r & Eliza'th Blachly, Deceased are NANCY, born July 7th, 1783, died Octobr. 9th, 1783. Aged 3 Months & 2 days. Also, JULIANNA, born August 11th, 1791, died July 3d, 1798, Aged 6 years, 11 Months & 23 days.

In Memory of JAMES KEANE, who died November the 1st, 1805, A native of Galway in Ireland, Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Abraham Van Houten, son of Adrian Van Houten and Mary his wife, who departed this life July 28th, 1804, aged 29 Years, 7 Months and 12 days.

In Memory of Richard, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life the 25th February 1806, aged 18 Years, 9 Months and 25 days.

In Memory of Leah, daughter of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 10th, 1806, aged 33 Years, 6 Months and 11 days.

In Memory of Adrian, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 16th, 1806, aged 21 Years, 3 Months and 3 days.

In Memory of Jacob Ackerman, who departed this life January the 20th, 1812, aged 65 years, 9 Months and 29 days.

[S]ARAH [the] wife of [TIMOTHY] B. Crane, [and] daughter of Luke [Snedek]er and Sarah Snede[k]er his wife, who departed this life 18th January, 1824, aged 42 years.

In Memory of Margaret Hunter, Sister of Isabella King, who died December 21st, 1824, Aged 86 Years.

In Memory of John Ryerson, who died January 25th, 1835, aged 43 years, 3 months and 29 days.

In Memory of Mary Marvin, consort of Doct. Jonathan D. Marven, died May 23, 1810, aged 19 years.

Luercche Stagg, daughter of Isaac Stagg, died Jan. 1st, 1829, aged 17 years.

Sarah, wife of John Mowerson, died April 11, 1803, aged 57 years. "Her death was suden and unexpected to her and to her friends."

Here lies all that is or was mortal of Susan Davis, second daughter of Abram and Mary Godwin, who departed this life Oct. 21, 1813.

In Memory of Genl. Abram Godwin, a soldier of the Revolution, died Oct. 5th, 1835, aged 72 years, 2 months and 19 days. Also Mary Munson Godwin, his wife, died Feb. 6th, 1826, aged 62 years, 7 months and 11 days.

In memory of Edo Merselis Godwin, son of Henry and Mary Godwin, died Oct. 8th, 1813, aged 3 months, 20 days.

In one corner was a large tomb, the stone lintel bearing this inscription:

"Owners of this vault—Cornelius Van Winkle, Richard Ward, Abram Van Houten, Albert Van Saun. October 9, 1813."

Gen. Godwin, who died in 1835, was one of the last interred in this now sadly-neglected spot. Many families long ago removed their dead from this cemetery, leaving the headstones still standing. In the spring of 1888, the First Reformed church had all the remains yet in the old burying-ground taken up and reinterred in the cemetery of the church on Willis street. Here is the only reference to the burying-ground that we find in the Church Records:

June the 21——18'3.

At a Meting of the Duch consistory of the totoway church have unanimous A greed that Every Person is to Pay for Laying and to Be Buyried in this Church yard, to Pay the Sum of for Twelve years and upwards is to Pay the Sum of one Dollar and under Twelve years the Sum of fifty Cents.

XIX. Burning of the Old Church.

On a dry and windy day, on March the 26th, 1827, the town of Paterson was startled by the cry of fire! The two hand engines, primitive affairs, were quickly got out and hurried to the scene of destruction—the quaint old Totowa church. But there was no saving the old building, the cedar shingles of which were dry as tinder, and in the course of an hour nothing but bleak and blackened walls remained of the building so fraught with rich, varied and tender memories, and reminiscences of the wars in the church culminating in the independence of the Reformed Dutch Church of America, and of wars of the nations, many a stirring incident of which had occurred within sight of its belfry and which had resulted in a nation's freedom. As the crowd stood helplessly by, the old bell which had rung for nearly three-quarters of a century, now wept great tears of metal as the pitiless flames slowly and savagely crawled up and around it, wreathing it in their merciless embrace until at last it fairly wept itself away, and the whole roof fell in with a crash. An event of such interest happening to-day would furnish the reporters

with material for a column or two of "fine writing," historical reminiscences and the like, but here is all that the Paterson *Intelligencer* thought it worth while to say about the fire on the Wednesday following:

Fire.—About eleven o'clock, A. M. on Monday last the roof of the Reformed Dutch Church in this town was discovered to be on fire. The wind at the time was pretty high, from the southwest, and before the fire engines could arrive the roof had become almost an entire sheet of flame; and so rapid was the progress of the destructive element, that in less than half an hour the whole wood work of the building became a heap of smoking ruins.

A burning flake carried by the wind from the church, lodged on the thatched roof of the barn belonging to Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., several hundred yards distant, which was also entirely consumed.

Much credit is due to our fire companies, and citizens generally for their prompt and successful exertions to save the adjacent buildings, which, from their combustible materials, and the direction of the wind, were in imminent danger, and seemed to threaten a most extensive conflagration.

The fire is supposed to have originated from the carelessness of some person shooting, the wadding having lodged on the roof and communicated to the shingles.

It is said that some person shot at a bird on the roof, and the wadding lodged between the shingles.

The desolate walls remained standing for nearly a year, and were then removed to enter into the construction of the new edifice, on Main street, near Ellison, which was contracted for March 8th, 1828.

The old lot was leased for a few years, but finally all that part of it northeast of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue, was sold and is now built upon, over the graves of the dead now interred there for nearly a century and a quarter. And thus disappeared the last vestige of the Old Dutch Church of Totowa.

Of the events which succeeded the calamity above described we need not speak at length. Suffice it to say that while the congregation seemed to be quite unanimous as to the inexpediency of rebuilding on the old site, they were very much divided on the question of a new site, a large party preferring to remain north of the river, while another large party preferred building in the then growing town of Paterson. The pastor and all but one or two of the Consistory favored the latter

course, which was ultimately adopted by vote of the congregation. In consequence of this decision Messrs. Gerrebrandt Van Houten, Martinus I. Hogencamp, John Joseph Blauvelt, Adrian R. Van Houten, Cornelius S. Van Wagoner, David Bensen and Cornelius G. Hopper notified the Consistory (Aug. 23, 1827), with assurances of the kindliest feeling, that they would petition Classis in the following month to constitute them a new church, and hence the Second Reformed church, corner of Water and Temple streets, which edifice, by the way, was completed and opened for public worship on Sunday, June 8, 1828, while the Main street church was not dedicated until March 15, 1829.

Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten gave the site for the Second church, contributed liberally of his means towards its erection, and had concluded to pay off a debt of about $2,000 remaining on it, but died suddenly of apoplexy the night after he had announced his benevolent intention.

The fire and the subsequent unhappy divisions had a depressing effect on the worthy and zealous Dominie Eltinge, the extent of whose depression may be inferred from the following note, appended to his statistical report to Classis in September, 1827. He says:

> The additions to our church during the year past have been small, only six have been added, these, however, gave very satisfactory evidence of a real change. As a congregation we are at present much afflicted, our house of worship has been consumed by fire, and we are divided as to the site for the new church. "By *the River Passaic* (!) we have reason to sit down, and weep when we remember Zion, and to hang our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof." By order of the Consistory of Totowa.

It may be remarked that the stone set in the wall over the door of the old church, and bearing the legend and date already given, was carefully preserved and placed in the belfry of the Main street church, where it was undoubtedly destroyed in the fire of December 14, 1871.

XX. Supplementary Notes.

The critical reader has doubtless noticed a conflict of dates relative to the settlement of Dom. Schoonmaker over Totowa, and the time of service of Dom. Meyer. It is probable that Dom. Schoonmaker's settlement at Acquackanonk and subse-

quent long service in both churches, 1791–1816, led his biographer quoted above (from *Sprague's Annals*), to suppose that his pastorate over each congregation was coequal throughout; but he is clearly in error, as the Classical records extant show that Dr. Meyer was pastor of Totowa, in connection with Pompton, 1773–'91.

A Sunday school was organized in connection with the church, as early as 1825. December 19, of that year, "Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, one of the Superintendents, laid before the Consistory his accompts for books bought for the Sunday school under the care of this church, amounting to $46.27½, less $11.14 advanced to him," and he was allowed the balance. It is probable that these were the first books bought for the school. The Sunday school was held in a low frame building, twenty or thirty feet in the rear of the church, erected about 1810 for a schoolhouse. It was not much injured by the fire of 1827.

With these fragmentary notes, gathered up at odd intervals during many years, amid other more engrossing occupations, ends the history of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa.

And yet, does it? Who can tell what subtle influences that old church still exerts upon the population of Paterson and the surrounding country? While it stood it was a bulwark, a "strong fortress" of earnest piety and staunch orthodoxy. The leaven thus generated permeated the whole of society hereabouts, and it is not easy to believe that its power is even now exhausted. While it stood, and especially while the preaching was in Dutch, it was a visible sign of the ancient supremacy of that people, and gave them a moral prestige they could not otherwise have retained so long.

The quaint old stone building is indeed no more, but the Truth therein proclaimed for seventy-two years shall endure forever.

APPENDIX.

Note A.

The only baptismal register of the old church that is known to exist is an oblong volume, bound in parchment, sixteen inches long and six inches wide, containing eighty-two leaves or one hundred and sixty-four pages. The title is in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus, as is also the New Call made to him in 1752, written in a fine, round hand. The subsequent entries have been evidently written by various persons. The ink is faded; in a few cases the writing is undecipherable. In time the book will be destroyed, or the entries will be so faded that they cannot be read. To guard against such loss, and to make the information more available, it has been thought well to reproduce the contents of the volume herewith, verbatim et literatim, with an occasional note or translation by way of explanation.

Kerkelyk Protocol

der hervormde

Gemeynte Jesu Chriſti

tot Totua in de

County van Berge & Provintie

van Ooſt Niew Jersey

in Noord America anno Domini

1756

David Marinus V: D: M:

Church Register of the reformed Church of Jesus Christ at Totua in the County of Bergen Province of East New Jersey in North America A. D. 1756.

De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do David Marinus tot Predikant op Achquechnonk Totua en Pomptan.*

In de name Gods !

Nadien dat de Nederduytsche Hervormde Gemeente in de tot nu toe vereenigde Plaadschen Achquechnonk en Pomptan in oost New Jersey in Noord America UErw Do David Marinus tot hunne Herder en Leeraer gehad hebben hebbende UErw: het Leeraers ampt seer eyverig en Godvruchtig reeds vier Jaaren onder ons waergenome met Loflyke Stigtinge so heeft het den Rykdom van Gods goedertierentheyd behaagt onse Gemeentens so danig door UErwaerdens dienst te doen groeje en Bloeje dat er Uyt de twee voormelde Gemeentens met algemeyne toestemminge van beyde een derde Gemeente ontstaen is tot Totua het welk ons genoodzaakt heeft onse voorgaende Beroepsbrief in Eenige van desselfs omstandig heeden te veranderen en tot dien Eynde zyn wy ouderlingen en Diaconen van de nu Drie gecombineerde Gemeentens van Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan op vrydag den 23 April in het Jaar onses Heeren 1756 in de Kerk te Achquechnonk by een vergadert en hebben met zyn wel Eerw Do Reinhert Erickson alse onse Consulent Raadgepleegt en na aenroepinge van Gods Naem zyn wy Eyndelyk tot dit besluyt gekomen

1. Dat UErw de helft van de Predikdienst sult doen op Achquechnonk de vierde op Totua en de vierde op Pomptan

2. De H. Dagen in UErws eerst Beroepsbrief gemelt zullen gehoudenworden op die plaadschen daerse het naast by de zondag komen uytgenome Hemelvaardsdag die zalverstreekken tot een beurt in de Gemeente in welke UErw die vieren zult

3. Het geheele Jaar door zult UErw op den dag des Heeren eens prediken Ses maenden op het Langst van de dagen zult UErw terstond na gedane Predikatie Catichiseeren in de Kerk hoedikwils UErw de aendere ses maenden des jaers Catichiseeren zult en waer zulks geschieden zal word gelate aen het goedvinden van UErw met UEkerkenraat gelyk het ook UErw met UEkerkenraad met de Catichisatien tot Slotterdam handelen zult

4. Tweemaal des Yaars zult UErw huysbesoekinge doen in de Gemeynte tot Achquechenonk Eens des jaars in de Gemeynte tot Totua en Eens in de Gemeynte tot Pomptan so lang UErws sichaems gesteltheyd zulks toelaaten viermaal des jaers zult UErw het H: Avondmael in jeder Gemeynte bediene

*A translation of this document is given on pages 14-16. The spelling of Dutch words has been materially modified by modern lexicographers, and it does not seem that Dominie Marinus was strictly accurate in his orthography even according to the usage of his day.

5. Wanneer UE door siekte of aendersins eens van huys moeste weese so sult UE de beurt moete waerneeme daese Sondags van te voren moest waergenome worde en dit doende so belovenwy UErw op UE dienst onder ons als bovegemelt

1. Een sjaerlyks Tractament van Hondert en Sestien Ponden New Jersey Gelt tegen half Proclamatie gerekent of aanders Niewyorks gangbaer gelt waervan UErw door de ouderlingen en Diaconen die nu zyn en van tyd tot tyd na oms zullen in den dienst zyn alle half yaar de gerechte helft zal betaalt worden dat is de E Kerkenraat van Achquechnonk zal n sjaerlyks agt en vyftig Ponden de E Kerkenraad van Totua negen en Twintig ponden en de E Kerkenraad van Pomptan negen en Twintig Ponden.

2 hier nevens een bequame woninge die ten tyden van Do Henricus Koens op Achquechnonk niews getimmert is en Staat digt by de Kerk een Schuer voor Paarden en Beesten, een put een thuynen Ses ackkers Land dit alles zullen we Repareeren en in Reparatie houden dewelke met alles desselfs Beneficien en Profyten de uwe zullen zyn so lange UE onse Leeraar syd

3. maer zo het mochte gebeure dat een of aender van de voormelde gecombineerde Gemeyntens zoude wygeren ofte nalatig zyn haer Egale Part na proportie van hun dienst diese genieten het zy in opsicht van voormelde Tractament of in opsicht van voormelde Reparatie na te kome, so zullen de aendere Gemeente of Gemeentens het volkome recht hebben de Dienst van hunne Plicht niet nakomende Gemeynte over te neeme mits zydan verplicht zulle zyn de bovengemelde Conditiente vervullen

En tot het nakomen van dit alles zo verplichten wy ons als teegenwoordige ouderlingen en Diacone gelyk dat ook doen zullen allen en een jegelyk die na ons van tyd tot tyd in den dienst tot ouderlingen en Diaconen onser Gemeentens zullen beroepen worden en dat voor en aleer dat zy in hunne bedieningen zullen bevestigt zyn te weete deese Beroepinge meede te ondertykenen Jehovah God dan bidden wy laate deese onse beroepinge wel gelukken en doese uytvalle tot eere en heerlykheyd van Gods Naem tot uytbreydinge van zyn Koningryk en inwinninge en zaligheyd van veele zielen amen!

aldus gedaen te Achquechnonk
den 23 april 1756
Jn tegenwoordigheyd van
Reynhert Erickson als consulent
Sie het origineele met de handtyconinge en het
Kerkelyk Protocol tot Achquechnonk.

Register der gedoopte Kinderen.*

Ouders | Hendrick Francisco / Marytje Snyer | getuygen | Jacob Francisco / Antje Snyer
Naem Elizabeth gebore den 9 July gedoopt den 8 aug: 1756

Ouders | Helmich D: Van Houte / Antje Post | getuygen | Cornelus van Houte / Fytje van Houte
Naem Elizabeth geboren den 23 Octob gedoopt den 27 octobris 1756

Ouders | Johannis Ryke / Eva Sherman | getuygen | Johannis Spier / Lea Post
Naem Abraham gebore den gedoopt den 19 maert 1758

Ouders | Petrus vaness / Hendrica Pier | getuygen | Johannis Pier / Hester vaness
Naem Marytje den 21 maert geboren en den 16 april gedoopt 1758

Ouders | Thomas mills / Majeke Post | getuygen | Cornelus Westerveld jun / Jannitje vanHoorn
Naem Martha gebore den 8 Aug: ged. d 8 Sept 1758

Ouders | Hendrick Jacobusse / Sara Stynmetz | getuygen | Cornelus Spier / Sophia Jacobusse
Naem Conelus gebore den 13 aug: gedoopt: den 3 Sept 1758.

Ouders | Niclaes Low / Sarah Low | getuygen | Cornelus Low / Arrijaentje Low | naem
Johannis gebor: den 7 Sept ged den 1 octob 1758

Ouders | Pieter Berry / Susanna Jones | getuygen | Jacobus Barjo / Hester Berry | Naem
Pieter gebore den 1 Decem: gedoopt den 25 Dec: 1758
Corneliaus Low Geboren de 21 September 1745

Ouders | yurye westervelt / Marritye gerritse | getuygen | Pieter Post / Marregriet zyn vrou
Naem Cornelus geboren de 2 Mey gedoopt de 17 Mey 1760

Ouders | Cornelus van houten / Marretye v: giese | getuygen | Johannes v. giese / Aeltye v. giese
Naem Lena geboren de 24 Novemb. gedoopt 25 Decmr. 1761

Ouders | hendrick Bruyn / Catriena Beem | getuygen | abraham Beem / zyn huysvrou
Naem Sara gebooren de 17 June gedoopt 26 July 1761

Ouders | Samuel Rome / grietye Kool | getuygen | Barent Kool / Sara Kool
Naem hendrick geboren 16 febr: gedoopt 12 April 1762

*"Register of baptized Children." *Ouders*, parents; *getuygen*, witnesses; *naem*, name of child; *gebore* or *geboren*, born; *gedoopt*, baptized; *Maart*, *Mert* or *Maert*, March; *Mey*, May. The first eight entries are in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus. The ninth is in the hand of one unaccustomed to writing. The subsequent entries are in a different chirography still. The pages of the original volume are not numbered, but a slight space is left in this printed book between the entries as written on each page of the record.

ouders | Johannis Cadmes / feytye v: houten | getuygen | hellimich v: houten / Jannetye zyn vrou
Naem Cornelia geboren 6 Mert gedoopt 1762

ouders | Pieter mandeviel / Maria Bertolf | getuygen | hendrick Mandeveal / Marregrietye zy vrou
Naem Jan geboren 19 Sept gedoopt op Totowa 1762

Ouders | Johannis v: giesen / Metye v: houten | getuygen | Cornelis v: houten / marytje zyn vrou
Naem Dirk geboren 14 January gedoopt 23 January 1763

Ouders | Dirck v: Rijpen / Elisabeth meet | getuygen | gerrit v: Rijpen / Lena zyn vrou
Naem Yurrie geboren 26 Mert gedoopt op totowa 1763

Ouders | Poules Rattan / Jannetye Bord | getuygen | helmich v: houten / Eva zyn vrou
Naem Poulis geboren 30 Maart gedoopt op totowa 1763

Ouders | Dirck Ryerson / Lena Ryerson | getuygen | Joris Ryerson / Antye hennion
Naem geertye geboren 16 April gedoopt op totowa 1763

Ouders | Jacobus Post / Metye gerritse | getuygen | Johannes Post / Caterina v: houten
Naem Johannis geboren 14 Mey gedoopt op totowa 1763

Ouders | Johannis v: houten / Leybetye v: Reypen | getuygen | frans Post / Catelyntye van houten
Naem yannetye geboren 31 Octo. gedoopt de 4 Decer. 1763.

Ouders | Teunes Dey / Hester Schuylder | getuygen | De vader / & Moeder
Naem David geboren 30 November gedoopt De 25 December 1763.

Ouders | Cornelus neefyes / aeltye v: giesen | getuygen | Johannes Neefyes / Lena Dy
Naem Catelyntye geboren 10 December gedoopt 25 Decem. 1763

Ouders | Barent Cool / Cateryna Post | getuygen | Mechiel koock / en Selle Cool
Naem femmetye geboren 28 January gedoopt 26 febr. 1764

Ouders | Robbert Clark / grietye lyn | getuygen | Jan lyn / Catrina lyn
Naem Mareytye geboren 18 february gedoopt De 18 van Mert 1764

Ouders | Cornelus van houten / Marretye van giesen | getuygen | Robbert van houten / Elisabeth Post / Johannes van houten / Leybetye van Rypen
Twelingen*
Naemen Der kinderen zyn De Een is genaemt Elisabeth en De andere feytye Geboren Den 14 Mart gedoopt De 8 van April 1764.

Ouders | Niccase Kip / Leya Mandeviel | getuygen | Hendrick Sisco / en zyn vrou
Naem Antye geboren De 25 May gedoopt De 10 June 1764.

Ouders | gerrit gerritse / Ragel westervelt | getuygen | Hendrick gerritse / Zyn Moeder Marritye
Naem Marritye geboren De 1 Juni & gedoopt De 8 July 1764.

*"Twins. The names of the children are the one is named Elisabeth and the other Feytje."

Ouders | Poules Rutan / Iannetye bord | getuygen | Joris Bord / Zyn Doghter Lena
Naem Antye gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 30 July 1764

Ouders | Johannes Neefyes / Leña Dy | getuygen | Cornelus Neefyes / Aeltye van giesen
Naem gerrit gebooren De 25 September gedoopt De 14 October 1764

Ouders | Joris Ryerson / Zyn vrou | getuygen | Dirck Ryerson / Lana Zyn vrou
Naem Antye gebooren De gedoopt De 14 october 1764

Ouders | Direck Van Ripen / Elizabeth meet | getuygen | Jacob Berry / Gretey meet
Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January gedoopt 27 January 1765

Ouders | France Post / Catelyntye van houten | getuygen | garret v Ripen / Lena Syn vrow
Naem Mareytye gebooren 14 January gedoopt 17 February 1765*

Ouders | Roelif v: houten / Antye hennion | getuygen | Hessel Peterse / feytye v: houten
Naem Robbert geboren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774

Ouders | Jan hopper / feytye Doorremus | getuygen | Andries hopper / Catrina hopper
Naem Catrina gebooren De 7 april gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774

Ouders | Jurre westervelt / Marretye gerretse | getuygen | Steven bogert / geesye westervelt
Naem Steven geboren De 16 April gedoopt De 22 Mey

Ouders | Hendrick v: Blercom / Annaetye v: wenkel | getuygen | Antoni v: Blercom / Annaetye Koock
Naem vrouwetye geboren De 20 May gedoopt De 29 May 1774

Ouders | Petrus v: houten / Leya v: Rypen | getuygen | Johannes v giesen / Metye v: houten
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 13 May gedoopt De 29 May 1774

Ouders | frans v: blercom / Jackomyn v: horn | getuygen | De vader / En De Moeder
Naem Antoni geboren 8 July gedoopt De 24 July

Ouders | Hessel Ryerson / Doorte Earl | getuygen | John gerritse / geertye Ryerson
Naem geertye geboren 5 July gedoopt De 24 July

Ouders 1774 | Johannis westervelt / Elizabeth bogert | getuygen | †
Naem grietye geboren 14 July gedoopt De Augustus

Ouders 1774 | Roelif v. houten / Annaetye kip | getuygen | Johannes v houten / en zyn vrouw
Naem Johannes geboren De 29 July gedoopt De 21 August

Ouders | Gerrit gerritse / Marregrietye gerritse | getuygen | yurre westervelt / Marritye gerritse
Naem Johannes gebooren 18 September Gedoopt 2 October 1774

*The nine pages following in the Register are blank, covering a period of as many years—1765 to 1774—when the record is resumed in the same handwriting as before, from which it may be inferred that part of the record was made up some years after the baptisms occurred.

†This entry and the one following are almost illegible, the ink having faded.

1774 | Nickase v: blercom | getuygen | John v: blercom
Ouders | Catrienna Post | | Catrienna v: Rypen
Naem John gebooren De 25 Septemb. gedoopt 16 Octob.

1774 | henderick Merceker | getuygen | Johannes Cirris
Ouders | Maria Kranck | | Maria Jacobosse
Naem Johannis geboren De 4 oe'ber gedoopt De 30 oct'er

Ouders | Harmanes Meyer | getuygen | Johannis Hardenbergh
Ragel Hardenbergh | | Maria du Bois
Kint Johannes Herdenbergh gedoopt De 13 November geboren De 19 October 1774

Ouders | hendrick Jacobusse | getuygen | Lyes Smit
Lena v. blercom | | Maria Jacobosse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 15 october gedoopt De 13 November 1774

ouders | Jacob vreland | getuygen | Roelif v: houten
geertye v:winkel | | antye hennion
Naem Hartman gebooren 2 November gedoopt De 13 November 1774

ouders | adman kingland | getuygen | Ester Dey
polle | |
Naem Johannis geboren De gedoopt De 13 November 1774.

Ouders | John Drummund | getuygen | Hendrick Spier
Elisabeth Bruyn | | Polliy Drummond
Naem Nence gebooren De 16 July gedoopt De 21 Augustus 1774

Ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | Cornelus Doorremus
Nieltye Pier | | Sara Ryerson
Naem Sara geboren De 25 october gedoopt De 4 December 1774

Ouders | Peter Post | getuygen | Adreyaen Jacobosse
Geertye Jacobosse | | Polle van Rypen
Naem Marcke Gebooren De 28 November gedoopt De 18 December 1774

Ouders | Cornelus van winkel | getuygen | Waeling v: winkel
Aanaetye van Rypen | | Maria v: winkel
Naem Waeling gebooren De 2 December gedoopt De 18 December 1774

Ouders | Adreyaen van houten | getuygen | Dirk van houten
Marretye Cadmus | | Ragel Newkerk
Naem Abraham gebooren De 16 December gedoopt De 26 December 1774

Ouders | Johannes Meedt | getuygen | Hendriek Demodt
Marregrietye Demodt | | Cattalyntye Demodt
Naem Hendriek gebooren De 13 December 1774 gedoopt De 15 January 1775

Ouders | Salomon van Debeek | getuygen | Albert terhuen
geesye terhuen | | Sus van Derhoef
Naem Albert gebooren de 27 Januari gedoopt de 26 februari 1775

Ouder | Pryntye* van winkil | getuygen | Johannis v: winkel
| | | Jannetye Ryerson
Naem Arreyaentye Post gebooren De 6 January gedoopt Den 27 february 1775

Ouders | David griffins | getuygen | Hendick kool
Selle Cool | | Marregrietye godwin
Naem hendrick gebooren De 14 februari gedoopt De 12 van Mart 1775

*A curious resemblance here between the name and the sin of her of the "Scarlet Letter."

Ouders | Cornelus van houten / Metye van houten | getuygen | Adreyaen v: houten / Elisabeth v: houten
Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 24 februari gedoopt De 12 Mert 1775

Ouders | Henri godwin / kete Bandt | getuygen | helena bandt
Naem helena geboren De 20 Mart gedoopt De 9 April 1775

Ouders | Dirk van houten / Maria van Rypen | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 31 Mert gedoopt De 17 April 1775

Ouders | Johannes Lambart* / arreyaentye Mandeviel | getuygen | Nickase Kep / Laya Mandeviel
Naem Laya gebooren De 4 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775

Ouders | Hendrick van nes / Zyn vrou Rachal | getuygen | Jilles Meedt / Zyn vrou
Naem Robbert gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775

Ouders | william Drummond / Annactye Spier | getuygen | De vader en / Moeder van het kint†
Naem Sara geboren De 18 van April gedoopt De 21 May 1775

Ouders | Adreyaen v: houten / Elisabeth v: houten | getuygen | Cornelius v: houten / Metye v: houten 1775
Naem yannetye gebooren De 7 May gedoopt De 28

Ouders | Jan van blercom / Catrienna van Rypen | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom / annaetye van winkel
Naem Johannes geboren De 17 May gedoopt De 28 1775

Ouders | Hendrick Dooremus / Egge van houten | getuygen | Jacobus ackerman / Elisabeth ackerman
Naem David gebooren De 25 July gedoopt De 27 1775 Augustus

Ouders | Samuel van Saen / Leya Zobrisko | getuygen | De vader & / Moeder
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 15 Agustus gedoopt De Eeyste 1 october 1775

Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus / Marregrietye van winkel | getuygen | Cornelus Jacobusse / Catrina gerritse
Naem geertye geboren De 22 agustus gedoopt De 15 october 1775

Ouders | Hendrick Spier / Pol Drummond | geteygen | Hendrick Spier / Debra Roome
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 15 october 1775

Ouders | Jores Doorremus / Marregrietye westervelt | getuygen | De vader en / Moeder
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 September gedoopt de 15 october 1775

Ouders | Tuenis Ryerson / Marritye Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Marritye geboren De 3 October gedoopt De 29 october 1775

Ouders | Jan lues / Catryn Ryker | getuygen | Die vader / en Moeder
Naem Hester gebooren De 4 September gedoopt de 12 November 1775

*The name may be Rambart, but the R seems to have an L written over it.
†The father and mother of the child.

Ouders | Jannetye van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick Jacobosse / Lena van blercom
Naem David gebooren De 2 october gedoopt De 26 September 1775
by adreyan van houten huys by De bruge*

Ouders | David hennion / Jackomynye kep | getuygen | Jacobos Jacobosse / Marritye kip
Naem Jacobos geboren De 15 November gedoopt De 10 December 1775

Ouders | Hendrick gerritse / Elisabeth gerritse | getuygen | Johannes gerritse / Claesye gerritse
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 27 Decemr 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776

Ouders | Hendrick Meed / Maria kline | getuygen | Dirck van Rypen / Elisabeth Meed
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 25 Decr: 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776

Ouders | Dirck van houten / Ragel Newkerck | getuygen | Helmigh van houten / Catrienna van houten
Naem Antye geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 25 February 1776

Ouders | Johannes Meed / Marregrietye Demodt | getuygen | Dirk v: Rypen / Elisabeth Meed
Naem Johannes gebooren De 5 Mert gedoopt de 7 April 1776

Ouders | Barnt Cool / Catriena van Dewaters | getuygen | Hendrick Cool / Sara van de water
Naem Sara gebooren de 3 May gedoopt De 12 May 1776

Ouders | Adreyaen van houten / yannetye Merselis | getuygen | Hessel Pieterse / feythe v: houten
Naem adreyaen gebooren De 4 May gedoopt De 26 May 1776

Ouders | Jacob Spier / Marregrietye vrederixse† | getuygen | hendrick Spier / Debra Roome
Naem herdrick‡ geboren De 3 June gedoopt De 16 June 1776

Ouders | Dirck van houten / Maria van Rypen | getuygen | Cornelis van houten / Metye van houten
Naem Antye gebooren De 11 September gedoopt De 22 September 1776

Ouders | Samuel van Saen / Leya Zabrisco | getuygen | Jan Zabrisco / kestijnye Zabrisco
Naem Jan gebooren De 19 September gedoopt De 6 october 1776

Ouders | Johannes van giesen / Metye van houten | getuygen | De vader en / Moeder
Naem Johannes geboren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 6 October 1776

Ouders | Hendrick Merceker / Maria kraukheyd | getuygen | abraham krankheyd / Eva kirris
Naem Lena gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 20 october 1776

Ouders | Jan Merceker | getuygen | hendrick Merceker
Naem Jurre gebooren De 11 June gedoopt De 3 November 1776

---

* The child was baptized at Adrian Van Houten's house at the bridge.
†Fredericks.
‡Manifestly a *lapsus pennæ* for *Hendrik*, Henry,

Ouders | Nickasi v: blercom / katrienna past | getuygen | Hendrick hennion / Maria Romyn
Naem franscoos gebooren De 25 october gedoopt De 17 November 1776

Ouders | Bensmen Quereau / annaetye Bruyn | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Elias gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 17 November 1776

Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse / Lena van blercom | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De october gedoopt De 1 Decembe 1776

Ouders | Cornelis van Derhoof / Mareet Cryser | getuygen | Hendrick v: blercom / Annaetye v: winkel
Naem John gebooren De 28 Novemb 1776 gedoopt

Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse / Maria Sisko | getuygen | Ari Sisko / Ragel Jacobosse
Naem gerrit gebooren De 9 November gedoopt De 15 December 1776

Ouders | Hendrick van blercom / Annaetye van winkel | getuygen | De / Vader & Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 25 December 1776

Ouders | Jacob van winkel / Elsye keep | getuygen | Roelif van houten / Antye hennion
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 9 Decm. gedoopt De 25 Decm. 1776

Ouders | Simion van winkel / Antye Merselus | getuygen | Jacob van winkel / Vrouwetye gerritse
Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 Decem. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777

Ouders | Isack van houten / Maria Post | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Isack gebooren De 11 Decm. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777

Ouders | Cornelis v: winkel / Annaetye v: Rypen | getuygen | Johannes v: winkel / gerritye Sip
Naem Stynye gebooren De gedoopt De 16 february 1777

Ouders | Hendrick Ackerman / Marregriet post | getuygen | Peter post / geerttruy Jacobosse
Naem peter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt de 16 february 1777

Ouders | gerrit h gerritse / Marregriet gerritse | getuygen | Jacobus post / Antye gerritse
Naem hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 2 Maert 1777

Ouders | Jan Wyt / Elsye Vreland | getuygen | hans keesstede / en Zyn Vrou
Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 December 1776 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1777

Ouders | Jacob vreland / geertye van winkel | getuygen | Jacob van winkel / vrouwetye gerritse
Naem hartman gebooren De 15 Maert gedoopt De 6 April 1777

*Ouders | Mouris Mourisse / Treintje Jacobusse | getuigen | Hendrik Jacobusse / Hester van Nes.
Naam Jan, geboren d. 17 Nov: 1776.

Ouders | Nicoklas Piter Bogert / Catrienna walderom | getuygen | Adolph Walderom / Catarina Bogert
1777 Naem Anna

*This entry is in the handwriting of Dominie Schoonmaker.

Ouders | frans v: blercom / Jackomyn v: horn | getuygen | Andries v: horn / Ragel v: horn
Naem Andris geboren de 25 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1777

ouders | Jan J Ryerson / Elsye lesier | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem antye geboren De 13 June gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1777

Ouders | Peter D Bou / Zosanna pier | getuygen | hans h pier / en Neeltye v: Nes
Naem Maria geboren De 26 July gedoopt De 24 Augustus 1777

Ouders | Jacob Dooremus / Neeltye pier | getuygen | hans pier / Hester van Nes
Naem Hester geboren De 31 July gedoopt De 24 Augestus 1777

Ouders | Hessel Ryerson / Doose Erl | getuygen | Hessel piterse / feytye v: houten
Naem Hessel geboren De 22 September gedoopt De 19 october 1777

Ouders | EDo Merselis / Arreyaenthe Sip | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder van het kint
Naem gerrit geboren De 1 Dagh van october gedoopt De 19 octor 1777

Ouders | Peter hopper / Annetye Doorremis | getuygen | De vader en / Moeder
Naem andries geboren De 4 october gedoopt De 2 November 1777

Ouders | Johannes van winkel / Cattelyntye Ryerson | getuygen | Johonnis Ryerson / Catelyntye Berre
Naem Cattelyntye geboren De 5 November gedoopt De 16 November 1777

Ouders | Johannis Byvanck / Jannetye Hogelant | getuygen | De vader en / Moeder
Naem Jannetye geboren De 14 November gedoopt De 14 December 1777

Ouders | Roelif van houten / Antye hennion | getuygen | hendrick Doorremus / Marregriet hennion
Naem Johannes geboren De 2 Decm. gedoopt De 25 Decm. 1777

Ouders | John Luewes / Catryn Ryker | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
De Namen De Enen Elisabeth De anderen feytye geboren De 13 November gedoopt De 25 December 1777

Ouders | Ducelis Cernes / geesye boskerk | getuygen | De Vader en / Moeder
Naem Williem geboren De 24 November 1777 gedoopt de 11 January 1778

Ouders | Johannes :v: winkel / gerritye Sip | getuygen | Waleng :van winkel / Maria van winkel
Naem Helmigh geboren De 14 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778

Ouders | Hendrick :v: giesen / Hendricke banta | getuygen | Peter Wilson
Naem Zara geboren De 4 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778

Ouders | Jacob van houten / Ragel Ackerman | getuygen | Isack van houten / Maria post
Naem Jannetye geboren De 27 December geDoopt De 25 January 1778

Ouders | Cornelus : v: houten / Metye : v: houten | getuygen | Adreyaen :v: houten / Elisabeth :v: houten
Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 18 January gedoopt De 8 february 1778

Ouders | thomas Parsells / Elenor Parsells | getuygen | Joseph Morgan / Ragel van Iderstin
Naem Johannes Morgen gebooren De gedoopt De 8 february 1778

Ouders | Salomon van Debeek / geesye terhune | getuygen | Isack van Debeek / Ragel Ryerson
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 8 Januuary gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778

Ouders | Roelif van houten / Marregriet Shearer | getuygen | Cornelis van houten / Sara Demarest
Naem Cornelis geboren De 15 September 1776 gedoopt de 1 Mart 1778

Ouders | Johannes Ryker / Martynye Doorremus | getuygen | Niccolas Ryker / Marritye Bruyn
Naem Niccoles geboren De 30 January gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778

Ouders | Adreyeen van houten / Marretye Cadmus | getuygen | Helmigh H van houten / Catrienna van houten
Naem Antye gebooren de 21 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778

Ouders | Dirk van houten / Ragel Neukerk | getuygen | Johannes van giesen / Metye van houten
Naem Helmigh gebooren De 19 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778

Ouders | Dirk g van houten / Maria van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Abraham gebooren De 23 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778

Ouders | Theophilus Browr / Maria Bogert | getuygen | Henderick Spier / Debora Roome
Naem Maria gebooren De 18 April gedoopt De 17 Dagh May 1778

Ouders | Jacobos post / Selle Dy | getuygen | frans post / Cattelyntye v: houten
Naem frans geboren De 22 May gedoopt De 21 June 1778

Ouders | Jan Dobs / Annaetye Ryerson | getuygen | Abraham v: houten / Annaetye Wesselse
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 7 June gedoopt De 5 July 1778

Ouders | Charls Sldde foolwood / feytye Boskerk | getuygen | Jacob Bardan / Rebecke Ryerson
Naem Rebecke gebooren De 29 June gedoopt De 19 July 1778

Ouders | Johannes Post / Catrienna van houten | getuygen | Roelif v: houten / antye hennion
Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 Augustus gedoopt De 30 Augustus 1778

Ouders | Bornt kool / katrienna van De water | getuygen | David Griffins / Sara van De water
Naem Catrina gebooren De 3 october gedoopt 25 october 1778

ouders | Johannes h gerritse / Maria Zobrisko | getuygen | Cornelis Jacobosse / Catrina gerritse
Naem Catrina gebooren De 20 September gedoopt De 25 october 1778

Ouders | Johannes D hennion / Catlynye Demod | getuygen | Cornelis hennion / Eva hennion
Naem David gebooren De 21 october gedoopt De 8 November 1778

Ouders | Cornelis haring / Annetye ariyanse | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem ari gebooren De october gedoopt De 22 November 1778

Ouders | Marten Myer / Bregge ackerman | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Leya gebooren De 26 November 1778 gedoopt De 1 January 1779

ouders | Johannes Romyn / Sara van winkel | getuygen | Henderick Bertolf / Nense van winkel
Naem Benyamen gebooren De 17 November 1778 gedoopt De 10 January 1779

Ouders | Antoni van blarcom / Annaetye koock | getuygen | Johannes Post / Catrina van houten
Naem Catrina gebooren De 17 December 1778 gedoopt De 24 January 1779

Ouders | Welliem Coerte / Catrina Winter | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder.
Naem Williem gebooren De 19 Decm 1778 gedoopt De 24 January 1779

Ouders | Jacobus Couwenover / en Zyn wyf | getuygen | Cristeyaen Demere* / Annaetye van hooren
Naem Cristeyaen gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 24 January 1779

Ouders | Metys ackerman / Maritye van houten | getuygen | Cornellis v: houten / Metye v: houten
Naem Polle gebooren De gedoopt De 24 January 1779

Ouders | Adreyaen Post / Sara spier | getuygen | leyes Speer / lena Jacobosse
Naem leya gebooren De 31 December 1778 gedoopt De 7 februari 1779

Ouders | Nickase van blercom / katrienna post | getuygen | Jan van blercom / katrienna van Rypen
Naem Jan gebooren De 17 January gedoopt De 7 february 1779

Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef / Elisabeth bennet | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Mattheus gebooren De 21 November 1776 gedoopt De 5 July 1778

Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef / Elisabeth bennet | getuygen | De / vader en Elisabeth van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 20 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779

Ouders | george Ryerson / polle Ryerson | getuygen | De / vader en moeder.
Naem Marten gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779

Ouders | Isack van blercom / Sara Cernnes | getuygen | De vader en moeder
Naem Daniel geboren 26 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779

Ouders | Marten Ryerson / vrouwetye van winkel | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson / Catelyntye Berre
Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779

Ouders | Jacob gerritse / Eva hellem | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Piter geboren De 21 february gedoopt de 21 Mert 1779

*I. e., Demarest, originally and until late years pronounced *Demaray*, the name being French.

Ouders | Jacob Stols / henne Miller | getuygen | Isack kankelen / en Zyn vrou
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 12 Decemb 1778 gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779

Ouders | Jacob Spier / Marregriet vreriese* | getuygen | Coenraad Vreriese / Sara husk
Naem Sara gebooren De 5 March gedoopt De 4 April 1779

Ouders | Dirck van Rypen / Elisabeth Meed | getuygen | Isack Schuyler / Marregriet Zyn wyf
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 7 March gedoopt De 4 April 1779

Ouders | Jillis Meed / Sara Santvort | getuygen | Johannes Neefye / Lena Dy
Naem Willeem gebooren De 8 Mert gedoopt De 11 April 1779

Ouders | hendrick Jacobosse / Lena Ryerson | getuygen | De vader / en gennetye Ryerson
Naem Sara gebooren De 20 April gedoopt De 9 May 1779

Ouders | Jacob van Saen / Ester goetsyes† | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem angnietye gebooren De 18 May gedoopt De 20 June 1779

Ouders | Johannes Retan / Sara Spier | getuygen | Jacobos Retan / willimye Bogert
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 16 May gedoopt De 20 June 1779

Ouders | Samuel van Saen / Leya Zabrisko | getuygen | ari: Westervelt / geertye Zabrisko
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 9 June gedoopt De 4 July 1779

Ouders | Cornelus van winkel / annaetye van Rypen | getuygen | Johannes Ackerman / Castynna Peterse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 26 May gedoopt De 4 July 1779

Ouders | Jacob Doorremus / Neeltye pier | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 9 June gedoopt De 4 July 1779

Ouders | Johannes van gisen / Metye van houten | getuygen | De Vader en / Catrienna van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 9 July gedoopt De 25 July 1779

Ouders | hendrick ackerman / Marregriet Post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem abraham gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 22 Agustus 1779

Ouders | Johannes Ryerson / Elsye Lesier | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson / Maria Wesselse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 5 Siptember 1779

Ouders | Nethaneel Kliffin / Sara Kint | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 19 Agustus gedoopt De 19 Siptember 1779

ouders | Cornelus van Derhoof / mareet Cryser | getuygen | Poulis Ratan / Jannetye bord
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 18 augustus gedoopt De 3 Siptembre 1779

Ouders | Simon van winkel / Antye Merselis | getuygen | EDo Merselis / Arreyaente Sip
Naem EDo gebooren De 14 october gedoopt De 31 october 1779

*Frericks.
†Goetschius.

Ouder | Sara Slot | getuygen | De Moeder
Naem Elisabeth fisser gebooren De 31 agust gedoopt De 31 october 1779

Ouders | Jacob Jacobosse / Sara Jacobosse | getuygen | Jacobos Jacobosse / Neeltye van ness
Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 october gedoopt De 31 october 1779

Ouders | gerrit gerritse / Marregrietye gerritse | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem klasye gebooren De 10 November gedoopt De 28 November 1779

ouders | Jacob Vreland / geertye van winkel | getuygen | Jacob van winkel / Elsye keep
Naem geerty gebooren De 29 November gedoopt 12 December 1779

ouders | hendrick hennion / Maria Romyn | getuygen | Cornelis van houten / Antye hennion
Naem Annetye gebooren De 13 December gedoopt De 25 December 1779 CorsDagh*

Ouders | David Doorremus / Leya Provo | getuygen | Cornelis Doorremus / Sara Ryerson
Naem Sara gebooren De 12 December 1779 gedoopt De 1 January 1780

Ouders | Petrus van houten / Leya van Rypen | getuygen | Jurre van Rypen / Antye van Rypen
Naem Maregrietye geboren De 15 December 1779 gedoopt De 23 January 1880

Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus / Marregrietye hennion | getuygen | Roelif van houten / Antye hennion
Naem Johannis hinneon gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 6 february 1780

Ouders | Roelif van houten / Marregrietye Scherer | getuygen | Cornelis R van houten / Willemyntye van houten
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780

Ouders | John van blarcom / Maria Jacobosse | getuygen | Marten v blercom / Maria van Nes
Naem Marritye gebooren De 20 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780

Ouders | Thomas Cheppel / Maria godwin | getuygen | Jan Cheppel / ginne Cheppel
Naem ginne gebooren De 26 February gedoopt De 23 April 1780

Ouders | Jan Banta / Lena bord | getuygen | Dirk Banta / Antye Ratan
Naem Dirk gebooren De 17 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780

Ouders | hendrick Spier / Maria Drummund | getuygen | EDo Merselis / Arreyaenye Sip
Naem benyamen gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 23 April 1780

Ouders | thomas Parcells / Eleonar Parcells | getuygen | John Sandford / Susanna Sandford
Naem Staats gebooren De 3 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780

ouders | Roelif van houten / Antye hennion | getuygen | Johannes Post / Catrienna v: houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 22 April gedoopt De 4 June 1780

*I. e., *Kersdag*, Christmas day.

ouders | gerrit van Derhoef / Soeke Mekerte | getuygen | Johonnes Meed / Marregrietye Demot
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 10 September 1780

ouders | Jon Schermhorn / anna Doorte Frericse | getuygen | De Vader en / Moeder
Naem Conraed gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 17 December 1780

Ouders | Salomon Van Debeek / geesye terhune | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De De 17 December 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781

Ouders | Baernt Cool / Catrina van De water | getuygen | Poulis Ratan
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 22 November 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781

Ouders | Antoni Van blercom / Annaetye Cook | getuygen | Hendrick Cool / Aeltye Post
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781

Ouders | Petrus Doorremus / Maria Dy | getuygen | Johannes Neefye / Lena Dij
Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781

Ouders | Jan van houten / Lena van houten | getuygen | Cornelus Van houten / Sara Demarest
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 Mert gedoopt D 1 April 1781

Ouders | Philip Dey / Janetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Theunis gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | Luycas van Saen / Lena Berdan | getuygen | David berdan / Castina Roomyn
Naem David gebooren De 20 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781

ouders | Nicase van blercom / katrina Post | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom / Annaetye van Wincle
Naem vrouwitye gebooren De 25 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | Johannis gerritse / antye van winkel | getuygen | Simon van Winele / Claesye gerritse
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | henderick Doorremus / Marregriet van winkel | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 Mert gedoopt De 22 April 1781

Ouders | Peter Kinan / Mary fiyn | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Mary gebooren De 9 April gedoopt De 6 May 1781

Ouders | Dirck van houten / Maria van Rypen | getuygen | Jan van Rypen / Maria Winne / Adreyaen van houten / Elisabeth van houten
Naemen De Ene is Maria De Naem Van Die andere is gerritye gebooren De 8 Mart gedoopt De 6 May 1781

Ouders | Joannes WesterVelt / Elisabeth bogert | getuygen | Johannis westervelt / Antye bogert
Naem Luycas gebooren De 18 Mert gedoopt De 6 May 1781

Ouders | Marten Ryerson / Vrouwitye van winkel | getuygen | Simeon Van winkle / Antye Merselis
Naem Vrouwitye gebooren De 27 Mert gedoopt De 6 May 1781

ouders | Mattheus Van Derhoef / Elisabeth Bennet | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelis gebooren 27 april gedoopt De 20 May 1781

ouders | Joannes Post / Catrina van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder en / Cornelus R Van houten
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 20 April Gedoopt De 20 May 1781

ouders | Hessel Ryerson / Doosse Erl | getuygen | Marregriet yeraleMan
Naem Enogh gebooren De 8 April gedoopt De 20 May 1781

ouders | Jacob Spier / Maregriet Vrericse | getuygen | CoenRaed Vrericse / Sara Zy wyf
Naem Coenraed gebooren De 27 April gedoopt De 20 May 1781

ouders | Nicholas kocoro / Peterye van blercom | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Areyaenthe gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 20 May 1781

ouders | Johannes Hennion / Elisabeth Berre | getuygen | Cornelis Van houten / Antye hennion
Naem gerrit gebooren De 21 April gedoopt De 27 May 1781

ouders | Adreyaen h Van houten / Marritye Codmus | getuygen | Adreyaen g Van houten / Elisabeth Van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May gedoopt De 4 June 1781 Pinkster

ouders | Adreyaen Post / Sara Spier | getuygen | Johannes Westervelt / Elisabeth Bogert
Naem Petrus gebooren De 30 April gedoopt de 17 June 1781

ouders | Jores Sindel / Hesther Jacobusse | getuygen | Jurien kiesler / Jannetije Jacobusse
Naem Christoffel gebooren De 9 July gedoopt De 13 August 1781

ouders | Johannes van giesen / Metye van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De 16 Agustus gedoopt De 23 September 1781

Ouders | Petrus van houten / Ragel Lerroe | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem anaetye gebooren De 31 January gedoopt De 23 September 1781

ouders | Jan alye / Elisabeth mandeveel | getuygen | Piter Mandeveel / Miria Bertolf
Naem grietye gebooren De 10 agustus gedoopt De 23 Siptember 1781

Ouders | hindrick Lerroe / Marritye Mandeviel | getuygen | Piter Mandeviel / Maria Bertolf
Naem Maria gedoopt De 7 october gebooren De 2 September 1781

ouders | William Norcros / Eva hennion | getuygen | Johannes hennion / Catlyntye Demod
Naem David gebooren De 21 September gedoopt De 21 october 1781

ouders | Dirck van houten / Ragel neukerk | getuygen, | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Catluntye gebooren De 6 octoober 1781 gedoopt De 4 November

ouders | george L Ryerson / Polly Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Joannes gebooren De 23 october gedoopt De 2 December 1781

ouders | george Wilson / annaetye Vreland | getuygen | Jacob Vreland / geertye Van winkel
Naem Sevya gebooren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1781

ouders | Johannes Ratan / Antye Nix | getuygen | Tuenes Spier / fiytye Schermhoorn
Naem Sara gebooren De 10 November gedoopt De 13 December 1781

ouders | gerret Veder / antye keep | getuygen | De Vader en moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 24 october gedoopt De 25 December 1781

ouders | gerrit gerritse / grietye gerritse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 16 Jannary gedoopt De 3 february 1782

ouders | Jacobus Bertolf / Metye Post | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Gelyaem gebooren De 25 July 1781 gedoopt De 3 february 1782

Een kint gedoopt de 19 May 1782 omtrent 3 yaer out* De getuygen waren
Naem Elisabeth | Nickolas Demarest / Elisabeth Lazier

Ouders | Nicholas Bogert / Alida Retszema | getuygen | William Strachan / Helena Bogert
Naem Nicholas gebooren De 23 April gedoopt De 2 June 1782

ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse / Lena van blercom | getuygen | Marten van blercom / en Zyn Vrou Antye
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May gedoopt De 16 June 1782

ouders | Cillip haelt / ketrienna Boss | getuygen | David Doorremus / Leya Provo
Naem ketrinna gebooren De 16 october 1781 gedoopt De 30 June 1782

ouders | Tomas Cheppel / Maria godwin | getuygen | Abraham van Derbeek / Marregriet godwin
Naem abraham gebooren De gedoopt De 14 July 1782

ouders | Tomas Parcells / Elenor Parcells | getuygen | De Vader / en Elisabeth Post
Naem Samuel gebooren De 10: April gedoopt de 14: July 1782

ouders | Simion van winkel / Antye Merselis | getuygen | Martin Ryerson / Vrouwetye van winkel
Naem Piter gebooren De 27 June gedoopt De 28 July 1782

ouders | Roelif van houten / Aeltye Doorremus | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Roelif gebooren De 3 agustus gedoopt De 25 agustus 1782

July De 26 is gebooren Een kint van geertruy Van houten en is gedoopt De 25 augustus en is genaemt Joannes Van houten 1782
De getuygen feytye van houten

*A child baptized about three years old. No parent's name is given. It may have been adopted about this time.

†*Query:* Caleb Hall?

ouders | Johannes gerritse / antye van winkel | getuygen | Abraham van winkel / Sara Van winkel
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 24 Siptember gedoopt De 20 October 1782

ouders | Daniel Vandel / annaetye van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 6 September 1781 gedoopt De 3 November 1782

ouders | Adreyaen van houten / Elisabeth van houten | getuygen | gerrebrant van houten en De / Moeder van het kint
Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 1 November gedoopt De 17 November 1782

Ouders | Philip Dey / Jannetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Catlyntye gebooren De 14: November gedoopt De 1 December 1782

ouders | Jan T van blercom / Maria Jacobosse | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson / Elsye Lazier
Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 November gedoopt De 25 December 1782

Ouders | Dirk Dey / henne Pierson | getuygen | Tuenes Dey en / hester Schuyler
Naem tuenes gebooren De 17 January 1777 gedoopt in De gemeente van Totowa

ouders | Dirk Dey / henne Pierson | getuygen | Philip Dey / en hester Dey
Naem Maria gebooren De 20 Agustus 1778 gedoopt in De gemeente van totowa

ouders | Dirk Dey / henne Pierson | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Pierson gebooren De 8 Mert 1780 gedoopt in De gemeente Van Totowa

Ouders | Dirk Dey / henne Pierson | getuygen | De / Vader en moeder
Naemen De Eennen Nence De andere Elisabeth gebooren De 11 July 1782 gedoopt in De gemeente Van Totowa

ouders | Marten van blercom / Antye van Veght | getuygen | Hendrick Jacobosse
Naem Marretye gebooren De 23 November gedoopt De 25 December 1782

Ouders | Dirck Van houten / Maria Van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem adreyaen gebooren De 7 December gedoopt De 25 December 1782

Ouders | Cornelis Van Rypen / Marretye gerritse | getuygen | frans post / Marregriet Van Rypen
Naem Johannes gebooren De 23 October 1782 gedoopt De 5 January 1783

Ouders | Johannes Meed / Maregriet Demod | getuygen | Jacob Demod / Antye Demod
Naem Jores gebooren De 13 December 1782 gedoopt De 19 January 1783

Ouders | gerrit yacoborse / Comfort kreen* | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem yannetye gebooren De 11 Januarij gedoopt De 2 february 1783

Ouders | Hendrick Spier / Maria Drummund | getuygen | Derck Van Rypen / Elisabeth Meed
Naem Dirck gebooren De 21 December 1782 gedoopt De 2 february 1783

ouders | Jacob Vreland / geertye Van winkel | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 february gedoopt De 30 Mert 1783

Ouders | Enogh Vreland / Jennicke Merselis | getuygen | Edo Merselis / Arreyaenthe Sip
Naem Edo gebooren De 16 Mert gedoopt De 13 april 1783

Ouders | Sollomon Woldron / Elisabeth gorden | getuygen | Adolf Waldron / Catrienna fienix†
Naem Catrina gebooren De 9 Mert gedoopt De 13 April 1783

ouders | Bornt Cool / Cornelia Van De water | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrit gebooren De 14 Mert gedoopt De 21 april 1783

ouders | karl Dibevoos / Maria Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Roelif gebooren De 13 April gedoopt De 4 May 1783

ouders | Johannes Post / Antye Ratan | getuygen | Jacob Van winkel / Altye Post
Naem Johannes gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783

Ouders | Samuel Borhans / Maregriet Yeralemon | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johennes Yeralemon gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783

ouders | heudrick Boss / annicke Doorremus | getuygen | ari Boss / Cyntye Dooremus
Naem Cyntye gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 15 June 1783

ouders | Johannes hennion / Catelyntye Demot | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 22 June 1783

ouders | Johannes Ratan / Elisabeth Leck | getuygen | Johannes hennion / Catlyntye Demod
Naem Maria gebooren De 1 agustus gedoopt De 17 agustus 1783

ouders | Nickasi Van blercom / Catrina Post | getuygen | Jurre Van Rypen / Zyn Moeder Marregriet
Naem Nickasi gebooren de 16 agustus gedoopt de 31 agustus 1783

ouders | Jan Westervelt / Antye Van Rypen | getuygen | Peter Van houten / Leya Van Rypen
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 21 Siptember 1783

ouders | gerrit Post / Metyntye Bertolf | getuygen |
Naem Marretye gebooren De 27 September gedoopt De 26 october 1783

*Crane.
†Phœnix.

ouders | Cornelis hennion / Arreyaentye Veder | getuygen | Johannes hennion / Catlyntye Demod
Naem David gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 7 December 1783

ouders | Dirk Van giesen / Yannetye Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Vangieson / Metye Van houten
Naem Metye gebooren De 22 November gedoopt De 21 December 1783

ouders | gerrit Veder / Antye kip | getuygen | Nicase kip / Leya Mandeviel
Naem Nicase gebooren De 25 December 1783 gedoopt De 25 January 1784

ouders | Cornelus Van houten / feytye Van houten | getuygen | Hessel Pieterse / feytye Van houten
Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 January gedoopt De 15 february 1784

ouders | Roelif Van houten / Aeltye Doorremis | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 January gedoopt De 15 february

Ouders | Dirck Van houten / Maria Van Rypen | getuygen | Johannes Van winkel / gerritye Sip
Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 2 Mert gedoopt De 21 Mert 1784

ouders | Jacob Spier / grietye Vrericse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem annaetye gebooren De 16 Mert gedoopt De 11 April 1784

ouders | Piter gerritse / EVa Romyn | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem antye gebooren De 13 Mert gedoopt De 11 April 1784

Ouders | Johannes Berdan / Jannetye Ryerson | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson / Elisabeth yraelman
Naem Dirk gebooren De 29 february gedoopt De 11 April 1784

ouders | Dirk Van houten / Ragel Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Mertijnes gebooren De 11 Mert gedoopt De 25 april 1784

ouders | Jacob Doorremus / Neeltye Pier | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 6 Mert gedoopt De 25 april 1784

ouders | hessel Ryerson / Docie Erl | getuygen | Piter Van aellen / Maria hopper
Naem Piter gebooren De 20 Mert gedoopt De 9 May 1784

ouders | hendrick Jacobosse / Sara Sisko | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Marritye gebooren De 5 May gedoopt De 20 1784 June

ouders | Jan Ryerson / Elsye Lazier | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Polle gebooren De 6 June gedoopt De 20 June 1784

ouders | adreyaen P Post / Sara Spier | getuygen | Johannes Spier / altye Spier
Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 June gedoopt De 11 July 1784

ouders | Thunes Spier / feytye Schermhoorn | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 June gedoopt De 11 July 1784

ouders | Roelif Van houten / Catrijna Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van houten / Leybethe Van Rypen
Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 July 1784 gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1784

ouders | Phelip Dey / Jannetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Nency gebooren De 21 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784

Ouders | hendrick Jacobosse / Lena Van blercom | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder / en antone Van blercom
Naem geertery gebooren De 9 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784

Ouders | William Norcross / Eva hennion | getuygen | arondt Scuylder
Naem william gebooren De 20 June gedoopt De 10 october 1784

Ouders | hendrick koerte / Leya Mandeviel | getuygen | Jellis Van Ness / trynye Mandeveel
Naem Suzanna gebooren De 26 September gedoopt 17 october 1784

ouders | gerret Jacobosse / Comfort kreen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem anaetye gebooren De 4 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784

ouders | Bornt kool / Cornelia Van De water | getuygen | David godwin
Naem Bornt gebooren De 5 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784

ouders | antoni Van blercom / anaetye kool | getuygen | adreyaen kool / Elisabeth Lutye
Naem Vrouwetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784

ouders | Jacob Van winkel / Catelyntye neeffe | getuygen | Helmigh Van giese / Marritye Neeffe
Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 November gedoopt De 25 December 1784

Ouders | adreyaen Van houten / Marretye Codmos | getuygen | Johannes Van winkel / gerritye Sip
Naem adreyaen gebooren De 13 December 1784 gedoopt De 2 January 1785

ouders | Piter Remse / yannetye Ryerson | getuygen | Jacob berdan / Rebecke Ryerson
Naem Piter gebooren De 11 January gedoopt De 6 februari 1785

ouders | Simion Van winkel / antye Merselis | getuygen | Corneles Merselis / Marritye Neeffe
Naem Cornelis gebooren De 13 January gedoopt De 6 february 1785

ouders | thunis Ryerson / Marritye Ryerson | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem abraham gebooren De 25 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785

ouders | tomas Doorremus / Ragel Spier | getuygen | Johannes Doorremus / Sara Mandeviel
Naem Johannes gebooren De 17 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785

ouders | Roelif Van houten / antye Berdan | getuygen | Cornelis Van houten / feytye Van houten
Naem antye gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 13 Mart 1785

Ouders | Dirck Van houten / Ragel Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Dirck gebooren De 27 May gedoopt De 12 June 1785

Ouders | Piter Van houten / Leya Van Rypen | getuygen | De / Vader & Moeder
Naem Hellemigh gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 24 July 1785

ouders | Samuel Borhans / Marregrietye yeraleman | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 24 July 1785

ouders | Cornelus hennion / arreyaentye Veder | getuygen | David hennion / antye kep wedevrou*
Naem gerrit gebooren De 23 augustus gedoopt De 18 September 1785

ouders | Johannes Ratan / Elisabeth Leeck† | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Neeltye gebooren De 12 Agustus gedoopt De 2 october 1785

ouders | hendrick Ratan / antye Lint | getuygen | Johannes Ratan / antye nuks
Naem Sara gebooren De 6 July gedoopt De 23 october 1785

ouders | Roelif Van houten / aeltye Doorremus | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 13 November 1785

Ouders | Jores Doorremus / Jannetye Ryerson | getuygen | Aegge Doorremus
Naem Henderick gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785

Ouders | Jacob Doorremus / Jacomyntye Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 17 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785

ouders | John Dey / Phebe Crain | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem John ogdon gebooren De 6 october 1785 gedoopt De 1 January 1786

ouders | gerrit Van Derheof / Soeke Mekerte | getuygen | Jacobos Jacobosse / Maria Sisko
Naem Maria gebooren De 6 agustus 1781

ouders | Corneleus Law / Catrina toersse* | getuygen | Dirck Van houten / Maria Van Rypen
Naem Maria gebooren De 22 January gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786

*Tuers.

ouders | Cornelus Van houten / feytye Van houten | getuygen | Edo Merselis / Lena Van houten
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786

Ouders | Renier Berdan / antye Ryerson | getuygen | Jores Ryerson / francyn Boskerk
Naem antye gebooren De 23 april gedoopt De 21 May 1786

Ouders | adman kingsland / ann Low | getuygen | Piter Dey / Lena Boerd
Naem Piter gebooren De 23 february gedoopt De 21 May 1786

Ouders | Jan Ryerson / Elsye Lazier | getuygen | Cornelus lazier / yannetye ackerman
Naem yannetye gebooren De 2 May gedoopt De 4 June 1786

*Widow.
†Lake.

ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse / Catriena Demarest | getuygen | geliaem Demarest / Zusanna Ratan
Naem Zusanna gebooren De May gedoopt De 4 June 1786

Ouder | Marres ackerman / Elisabeth Lambart | getuygen | Cornelus kip / Cestina Demarest
Naem Johannes gebooren De 5 May gedoopt De 4 June 1786

Ouders | Jacob gerritse / Eva hellem | getuygen | Cornelya banta
Naem Cristian gebooren De 9 february gedoopt op Totowa 1786

Ouders | Philip Dey / yannetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en moeder
Naem frans Post gebooren De 2 June gedoopt De 2 July 1786

Ouders | Cornelus westervelt / Maria Robbelin | getuygen | Yurre westervelt / Marretye gerritse
Naem antye gebooren De 12 June gedoopt De 2 July 1786

Ouders | hendrick Van Blercom / Elisabeth Goetsyes | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem annaetye gebooren De 1 July gedoopt 23 July 1786

Ouders | Johannes Gerritse / antye Van Winkel | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Lena gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786

Ouders | andries kebel* / antye Van houten | getuygen | Roelif VanDerbeck / Doorte kebel
Naem Doorte gebooren De 10 May gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786

ouders | Jacob Doorremus / Neeltye Pier | getuygen | De Vader en moeder
Naem Cornelis gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786

ouders | Peter gerritse / Eva Romine | getuygen | Hendrick hennion / Maria Romine
Naem Maria gebooren De 1 Siptember gedoopt De 1 october 1786

Ouders | Jacob Spier / Marregriet frerexse | getuygen | De / Vader en moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 22 october 1786

Ouders | Hendrick Kip / Catrynna Doorremus | getuygen | Nickase Kip / Leya Mandeveel
Naem Leya gebooren De 29 october gedoopt De 12 November 1786

Ouders | Samuel Van Saen / Leya Zabriski | getuygen | Cornelus kip / Kestina Demarest
Naem Ragel gebooren De 6 November gedoopt 26 Novemr 1786

Ouders | Adreyaen Cool / Elisabeth Lutsken | getuygen | antone Van blercom / annaetye Cool
Naem annaetye gebooren De 8 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786

Ouders | Poules Ratan / Metye Spier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 21 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786

*Cable

Ouders | Hendrick Cool / abigel Mc kerte* | getuygen | Baernt Cool / Corneleya Van De Water
Naem Catrina gebooren De 12 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786

Ouders | Johannes Post / antye Ratan | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem yannetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786

Ouders | Mathew Cranck / geertruy Van houten | getuygen | Helmigh V houten / feytye Van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 26 December 1786

Ouders | John Dey / Phebe Creen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem thennes gebooren De 26 November gedoopt De 26 December 1786

ouders | Edo Merselus / Lena Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De 6 January gedoopt 11 february 1787

Ouders | Jan Van Debergh / Antye Deleraetter† | getuygen | Benyamem Delemetter / Claertye Van houten
Naem Catelyntye gebooren De 14 January gedoopt de 11 february 1787

Ouders | Cornelus Van houten / Metye Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 29 January gedoopt De 25 february 1787

Ouders | Roelif Van houten / Aeltye Doorremus | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 february gedoopt de 18 March 1787

Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus / Marregriet hennion | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Hessel gebooren De 19 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787

Ouders | Dirrick Degray / Annaetye Schuyler | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Jan geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787

Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten / Marretye Codmus | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Dirck gebooren De 1 May 1787 gedoopt De 20 May 1787

Ouders | Derck Dey / hannah Pearson | getuygen | De / Vader en moeder
Naem Hester gebooren 9 october 1784 gedoopt op Hackensack By Domine Romyn

Ouders | Derck Dey / hannah Pearson | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jane gebooren De 11 March gedoopt De 20 May 1787

Ouders | Dirk Van giesen / yannetye Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Leybetye gebooren De 29 May gedoopt De 17 June 1787

*Abigail McCarty.
†Evidently erroneously copied from a memorandum of the name De La Mater.

Ouders | Johannes hennion / Elisabeth Berri | getuygen | Johannes Van houten / Maria Berri
Naem Maria gebooren D 27 May gedoopt De 8 July 1787

Ouders | David Doorremus / Elisabeth Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 4 June gedoopt De 8 July 1787

Ouders | Cornelus Van Winkel / Annathe Van Rypen | getuygen | Dirk Stenten / Jinne Ryerson
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 12 Augustus gedoopt De 16 September 1787

Ouders | gerrit gerritse / Marregriet gerritse | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Lena gebooren De 11 Augustus gedoopt De 16 September 1787

Ouders | Roelif R Van houten / Antye Berdan | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 1 October gedoopt de 28 October 1787

Ouders | Johannes Berdan / Jannetye Ryerson | getuygen | De / Vader en Marregriet Berdan
Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 9 September gedoopt De 28 October 1787

Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse / Lena Van Blercom | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Antoni gebooren 8 october gedoopt De 8 November 1787

Ouders | Johannes Westervelt / Leya Provost | getuygen | Hans Post / en Zyn huysvrou
Naem David gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 30 Decembr 1787

Ouders | Johannes Ryerson / Elsye Lazier | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren 9 December gedoopt De 30 December 1787

Ouders | Piter Mersalus / yannetye Van winkel | getuygen | Edo Mersalus / arreyaentye Sep
Naem Edo gebooren De 20 December gedoopt De 13 January 1788

Ouders | Adreyaen Post / Maria Spear | getuygen | Abram Bogert / Antye gerretse
Naem Antye gebooren De 4 December gedoopt De 13 January 1788

Ouders | Johannes Post / Catrina Van houten | getuygen | Daniel SchoonMaker / en Maria Post
Naem Johannes gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 february 1788

Ouders | Anthoni Van Blercom / Annaetye Cook | getuygen | Johannes Post / Antye Rutan
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 27 Decemr 1787 gedoopt De 3 february 1788

Ouders | David hennion / Antye kep | getuygen | Hendrick Doorremus / Marregriet hennion
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 9 March 1788

Ouders | Benyamen Delemerter / klaertye Van houten | getuygen | yannetye Van houten
Naem yannetye gebooren De 30 January gedoopt De 9 March 1788

Ouders | Samuel Borhans / Marregriet Jeraleman | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Samuel geboren De 17 January gedoopt de 24 Mert 1788

Ouders | kryncs Bertolf / Susanna Van Alen | getuygen | Petrus Van Alen / Maria hopper
Naem Johannes geboren De 12 april gedoopt De 11 May 1788

ouders | Johannes fr post / Marretye Neeffe | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder.
Naem francoos Geboren De 12 May gedoopt De 8 June 1788

Ouders | Andries Cable / Antye Van houten | getuygen | Jannetye Ryerson / wife Van Dirck Stenton
Naem Antye gebooren De gedoopt De 6 July 1788

Ouders | gerrit Neeffe / Eva Van houten | getuygen | Hendreck hennion / Maria Romyn
Naem Roelef gebooren De 23 June gedoopt De 20 July 1788

Ouders | Philip Dey / Jannetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 23 June gedoopt De 20 July 1788

Ouders | Poulis Ratan / Metye Spier | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 21 June 1788 gedoopt De 17 Agustus

Ouders | Dirck Van houten / Maria Van Rypen | getuygen | Abraham Van Rypen / Neesye gerritse
Naem Neesye gebooren De 4 Agustus 1788 gedoopt De 17 Agustus 1788

Ouders | William Santvort / Maria Van Ness | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 18 Agustus gedoopt De 14 September 1788

Ouders | Nicase Van blercom / katrienna post | getuygen | Jan van blercom / Antye Jacobosse
Naem Lena gebooren De 19 September gedoopt De 26 october 1788

Ouders | Jacob Doorremus / Neeltye Pier | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Susanna gebooren De gedoopt De 26 october 1788

Ouders | Are Meed / Sara Jacobõsse | getuygen | Johannes Meed / en Zyn Vrou
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 27 September gedoopt De 9 November 1788

Ouders | Johannes Van gieson / Metye Van houten / Twelingen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder en / Adreyaen Van houten en / Marretye Cadmos
Naemmen Cornelus en Adreyaen gebooren De 7 October gedoopt De 9 November 1788

Ouders | Johannes post / Antye Rattan | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem francoos gebooren De 12 october gedoopt De 9 November 1788

Ouders | Abraham Van Rypen / Aeltye Post | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De 16 of* 17 october gedoopt De 23 November 1788

Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse / Sara Sisko | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 29 September 1788 gedoopt De 18 January 1789

Of in Holland means *or*. "The 16th *or* 17th of October.

Ouders | Tomas Doorremus / Elisabeth Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De 10 December 1788 gedoopt De 18 January 1789

Ouders | Dirck Van houten / Ragel Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Lybetye geboren De 30 December 1788 gedoopt De 1 february 1789

Ouders | Jurre Van Rypen / Maria Berdan | getuygen | Jacob Berdan / Rebecka Ryerson
Naem Jacob gebooren De 3 January 1789 gedoopt De 1 february 1789

Ouders | Piter Dey / Lena Board | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 12 December 1788 gedoopt De 1 february 1789

ouders | Piter Dey / Lena Board | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johanna gebooren De 12 June gedoopt De 23 July 1787

ouders | Isack Van ness / Merce Conselver | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 6 December 1788 gedoopt De 15 february 1789

Ouders | Hendrick kepp / Catrina Doorremus | getuygen | David I hennion / Antye kepp
Naem Marretye gebooren De 26 January 1788 gedoopt De 15 february 1789

Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten / yannetye Roomyn | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt D 1 Marth 1789

Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse / Dinne kestede | getuygen | Sendel / Marregriet Jacobosse
Naem Sara gebooren De 26 february gedoopt De 29 March 1789

Ouders | Pryntye Van wenkel* | getuygen | De Moeder
Naem Abram post gebooren De 11 Mart gedoopt De 24 May 1789

Ouders | Isaack pier / Maria Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 11 April gedoopt De 24 May 1789

Ouders | Joseph ketchanon / Broun | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jeans gebooren De 26 January gedoopt De 24 May 1789

ouders | gerrit Jacobosse / Comfort kreen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 21 April gedoopt De 24 May 1789

ouders | Johannes Banta / Jannety Van Syl | getuygen | Jan Romyn / Leentye Stagg
Naem Catrina gebooren De 22 July gedoopt D 23 Agustus 1789

*See page 64.

Ouders | Johannes Post / Elisabeth ackerman | getuygen | David van blercom / Maria Zyn Vrou
Naem Metye gebooren De 6 Agustus gedoopt De 23 Augustus 1789

Ouders | John van blarcom / Maria Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Anthoni gebooren De 11 Agustus gedoopt De 6 September 1789

Ouders | Dirck freland / Maria fiser | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Namen Elisabeth en Maria gebooren D gedoopt De 6 September 1789

Ouders | John Styls / Mary Sandford | getuygen | De Vader en / Moeder
Naem Saley gebooren De July 26 gedoopt De 6 September 1789

Ouders | Hendrick Merceker / Maria kranck | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Abraham gebooren De 15 July gedoopt De 6 September 1789

Ouders | Gelyn ackerman / trynye Mandeviel | getuygen | Dircke ackerman
Naem hendrick gebooren De 17 Agustus gedoopt De 4 October 1789

Ouders | Roelif Van houten / Antye Berdan | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 10 September gedoopt De 4 october 1789

ouders | Roelif H Van houten / Catriyna Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van / giesen Metye Van houten
Naem helmigh gebooren De 9 September gedoopt De 4 october 1789

Ouders | Johannes Storm / Maria Willis | getuygen | De Vader en / Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De 3 September gedoopt De 4 October 1789

Ouders | Abraham gerritse / yannetye hennion | getuygen | De Vader en / Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 3 September gedoopt De 4 october 1789

ouders | Jan handkock / Jenne Van blercom | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Anthoni gebooren 13 September gedoopt De 18 October 1789

Ouders | Samuel Borhans / Morregrietye Jeraleman | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 25 September gedoopt De 18 October 1789

Ouders | Adreyaen Post / Maria Spier | getuygen | frans Spier en Zyn / huysvrou
Naem grietye gebooren 26 September gedoopt De 18 October 1789

Ouders | Matheus kranck / geertruy Van houten | getuygen | Egge Doorremus
Naem John gebooren De 6 october 1789 gedoopt D 1 November 1789

Ouders | Hessel hennion / Catryn Brower | getuygen | David Brower / Arreyaenthe Stymets
Naem Arreyaente gebooren De 11 October gedoopt De 1 September 1789

ouders | Hessel Ryerson / Catrien Van Veghter | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Dooce gebooren De 9 october gedoopt De 30 November 1789

ouders | David hennion / Vrouwetye hennion | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Myntye gebooren De 29 November 1789 gedoopt De 1 January 1790

Ouders | David D ackerman / Metye Ernstnes | getuygen | Jan Ackerman / Annaetye Brower
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 10 December 1789 gedoopt De 10 January 1790

Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten / Marretye Codmos | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Cattelyntye gebooren De 29 December 1789 gedoopt De 24 January 1790

Ouders | Johannes Benson / Maria Westervelt | getuygen | Jananes* Benson / Jannetye Banta
Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790

Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse / Lena Van blercom | getuygen | Roelif Van houten / Antye Berdan
Naem Antye gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790

ouders | David Dey / Sara Neeffe | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Hester gebooren De 11 December 1789 gedoopt De 21 March 1790

ouders | frans Ryerson / yannetye lambert | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Dirck gebooren De 2 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790

Ouders | Hendrick Van aellen / yannetye Lazier | getuygen | Petrus Van aellen / Maria hopper
Naem yannetye gebooren De 14 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790

Ouders | Cornelus Van houten / feytye Van houten | getuygen | Roelif Van houten / Antye Borden
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 26 february gedoopt de 21 March 1790

ouders | Cornelus Van winkel / Annaetye Van Rypen | getuygen | John ackerman / Elsye Boskerk
Naem Yannetye gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790

Ouders | David Davidse / Leya Merceker | getuygen | Helmigh Merceker / feytye Ryker
Naem feytye gebooren De 20 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790

Ouders | Helmigh Merceker / feytye Ryker | | David Davidse / Leya Merceker
Naem Harme gebooren De 23 October gedoopt De 4 April 1790

Ouders | Benyamen Delemeter / Claentye Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Catlyntye gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790

Ouders | Dirck Ryerson / geesye hopper | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De 1 Dagh April gedoopt De 25 April 1790

Ouders | Jan Maar | getuygen | Hendrick koorte / Leya Maudeviel
Naem Ruthye gebooren De Gedoopt De 25 April 1790

*Doubtless a clerical error for Johannes, John.

ouders | Jan Ryerson / Elsye Lazier | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 16 April gedoopt De 9 May 1790

Ouders | John Earl / Ragel ackerman | getuygen | Abraham ackerman / Sara ackerman
Naem Morres gebooren De 31 March gedoopt De 9 May 1790

ouders | Thunis hennion / Catrina Kipp | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 24 May 1790

Ouders | Johannes Toers / Lybe Ratan | getuygen | Poulis Ratan / Jannetye Bord
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 30 April gedoopt De 24 May 1790

Ouders | Daniel Schoenmaker / Elisabeth Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Selli gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 6 June 1790

ouders | Poules Ratan / Metye Spier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 19 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790

ouders | Abraham Ryerson / Sara Mandeviel | getuygen | Jannetye Joans / en De Vader
Naem Nikeoles gebooren De 14 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790

Ouders | Jan Merceker / Elisabeth Ryker | getuygen | Helmigh merceker / fyty Ryker
Naem Elias gebooren De 5 Mert gedoopt De 4 July 1790

ouders | Ari Moed / Sara Jacobosse | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 17 June gedoopt De 18 July 1790

ouders | David hennion / Antye kipp | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrit gebooren De 4 July gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

Ouders | Derck van houten / Ragel Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem adreyaen gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

ouders | Jacobos McColli / Ragel Ackerman | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Abigel gebooren De 11 June gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

ouders | Derck Degra / Annaetye Schyler | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Rebecke gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 26 September 1790

Ouders | adman kingland / ann low | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 6 June gedoopt De 24 october 1790

Ouders | Philip Dey / Jannetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Benyamen gebooren De 22 Agust gedoopt De 24 october 1790

ouders | Cornelus Merselis / Maria Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Arriaentye gebooren De 16 October gedoopt De 7 November 1790

Ouders | gerrit Neeffe / Catlyntye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Catlyntye gebooren De 3 September gedoopt De 7 November 1790

ouders | Abraham Willis / Catrina Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 17 october gedoopt De 21 November 1790

Ouders | Adreyaen Cool / Elisabeth Lutskens | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem gerret gebooren De 29 october gedoopt De 21 November 1790

Ouders | Edo Merselis / Lena Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Edo gebooren De 31 October gedoopt De 21 November 1790

Ouders | gerret Neeffe / Eva Van houten | getuygen | David kerr / en Egge Van houten
Naem Piter gebooren De 3 November gedoopt De 5 December 1790

ouders | Jan Doorremus / Nence Ryerson | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem anaetye gebooren De 24 November gedoopt De 19 December 1790

Ouders | Tuenes Berdan / Aeltye Van Blercom | getuygen | Elisabeth Van Blercom en / De Vader
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 16 November gedoopt De 19 December 1790

Ouders | Isack alyie / Antye Ryerson | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem David gebooren De 12 December 1790 gedoopt De 16 Janury 1791

Ouders | Johannes Van houten / Sara Low | getuygen | Cornelus Low / trientye Claessen
Naem trientye gebooren De 11 December 1790 gedoopt De 16 January 1791

ouders | Piter Van houten / Leya Van Rypen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Leya gebooren De 28 December 1790 gedoopt De 30 January 1791

Ouders | Jan Van Blercom / Antye Jacobosse | getuygen | Vrowetye V Blercom / en De Vader
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 6 January gedoopt De 13 february 1791

Ouders | Abraham Post / Maria Zabrisko | getuygen | Albert Zabrisko / Jannetye Zabrisko
Naem Henderikes gebooren De 25 January gedoopt De 27 february 1791

Ouders | Simeon Van winkle / Antye Merseles | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem yanikke gebooren gedoopt De 27 March 1791

ouders | Abraham Van Rypen / Altye Post | getuygen | De Vader en / Catrina Van blercom
Naem feytye gebooren De 11 January gedoopt De 27 March 1791

Ouders | Arant Schuyler / Ester Dey | getuygen | Ester De / Moeder Van De kinderen
De Naem Van De Eene was theunis Dey gebooren De 18 October 1785 De Andere was gebooren De 29 August 1788 Zyn naem was Piter gedoopt By Het huys Van Piter Dey March 27th 1791*

Ouders | Piter Dey / Lena Boerd | getuygen | De Vader en Jannetye Post
Naem Ester gebooren De 30 November 1790 gedoopt De 27 March 1791

ouders | Jan Jacobosse / Eva Kipp | getuygen | Abram Jacobosse / en Elisabeth Jacobosse
Naem Abram gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 10 April 1791

Ouders | Cornelus Westervelt / Maria Roblin | getuygen | De Vader en / Antye Westervelt
Naem trienye gebooren De 28 March gedoopt De 10 April 1791

ouders | Dirck Van giesen / Jannetye Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem feytye gebooren De 29 March gedoopt De 24 April 1791

Ouders | David Dey / Sara Neeffe | getuygen | Johannes Neeffe / helena Dey
Naem helena gebooren De 31 March gedoopt De 15 May 1791

Ouders | Nicase Van blercom / Catrina Post | getuygen | gerrit Van Rypen / feytye westervelt
Naem John gebooren De 12 April gedoopt De 15 May 1791

ouders | Cornelus Post / Sara Dey | getuygen | De Vader en / Moeder
Naem Dirck Dey gebooren De 6 May gedoopt De 26 June 1791

ouders | abraham godwen / altye Van houten | getuygen | Jan Van orden / Jannetye V: houten
Namen Jannetye en Marretye gedoopt De 4 January 1788 twelingen

ouders | Johannes f Post / Antye Ratan | getuygen | Poules Ratan en / Jannetye Bord
Naem Poules gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 7 Agustus 1791

ouders | Abraham godwin / Zyn wife | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Namen Van De kinderen Zyn Susanna Caleb Munson en Abraham Caleb Monson gebooren De 10th December 1788 Abraham is gebooren is gebooren De 14 July 1791 gedoopt De Drie kinderen Agustus De 21 1791†

Ouders | David hennion / Vrouwitye hennion | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Annetye gebooren De 23 July gedoopt De 21 Agustus 1791

*The name of the one was Theunis (Tunis) Dey, born October 18, 1785; the other was born August 29, 1788. His name was Peter. [Both were] baptized at the house of Peter Dey, March 27, 1791.

†Names of the children are Susanna, Caleb Munson and Abraham. Caleb Munson was born December 10, 1788. Abraham was born July 14, 1791. Baptized the three children August 21, 1791. [The date of Susanna's birth is not given. She died October 21, 1813. Abraham Godwin was a fifer in a New York Regiment during the Revolution, and subsequently was a General of Militia in New Jersey. His wife was Mary Munson. His son, Abraham, named above, also became a General of Militia, and was known as the "young General," to distinguish him from his father, the "old General." The deaths of the "old General" and his wife, and their daughter Susan, are mentioned on page 47, ante.]

ouders | Roelif C Van houten / Aeltye Dooremus | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 18 September 1791

Ouders | Mathens Cranck / geertruy Van houten | getuygen | Cornelus Van houten / en Metye V: houten
Naem feytye gebooren De 1 September gedoopt De 2 october 1791

Ouders | Cornelus Van houten / Maria Veeder | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Antye gebooren De 18 Agustus gedoopt De 2 october 1791

ouders | Samuel Borhans / Marregriet yeraleman | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 20 October gedoopt 4 December 1791

Ouders | thunes hennion / Catrina kipp | getuygen | Leya kipp
Naem Leya gebooren De 24 octber gedoopt De 4 December 1791

Ouders | Daniel Ratan / Jannetye Brouwer | getuygen | Johannis Ratan / en Zyn huysvrou
Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 May gedoopt De 10 June 1792

ouders | Benyamen Delemeter / Claertye van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 5 May gedoopt De 10 June 1792

Ouders | Abraham Post / Elisabeth hemmelton | getuygen | Abraham willis / Catrina Post
Naem Elksander McDukle* gebooren De 8 June gedoopt De 5 Agustus 1792

ouders | Ari Myer / Susanna Storm | getuygen | Jacob Storm / Jannetye gerritse
Naem grietye gebooren De 30 July gedoopt de 9 September 1792

Ouders | Helmigh Van gieson / Sara van oeststraud | getuygen | Seel Van gieson / antye Van gieson
Naem Metye gebooren De 20 Agustus gedoopt De 9 September 1792

ouders | Jacob Dooremus / Myntye Van houten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De 24 July gedoopt De 9 September 1792

Ouders | fince Chanler / Sara MacCleen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jonas gebooren De 9 June gedoopt De 9 September 1792

Een kent gedoopt van Jan Moor genaemt Jan September 9th 1792

ouders | Albert Berdan / Susanna | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Susanna gebooren De 25 September 1787 gedoopt De 22 September 1792

Ouders | Albert Berdan / Susanna | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Albert gebooren De 12 March 1789 gedoopt De 22 September 1792

Ouders | Albert Berdan / Susanna | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel gebooren De 8 November 1790 gedoopt De 22 September 1792

*Alexander McDougal.

Ouders | Abraham Vandaun / Catriner Meath | getuygen | De / Veder en Moeder
Naem Salley geboren De 15 September gedoopt De 30 September 1792

ouders | Philip Dey / Jannetye Post | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Samuel hay gebooren De 28 August gedoopt De 30 September 1792

ouders | Andries Snyer / Ragel ackerman | getuygen | Adam van orden / Marregriet Snyer
Naem Doortte gebooren De 7 october gedoopt De 11 November 1792

Ouders | Jan Erven / Elisebeth Staag | getuygen | Hendriek Staag / Sara Post
Naem Sara gebooren De 7 September gedoopt D 11 November 1792

Ouders | Peter Jacobosse / Sara goold | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jannicke gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 11 November 1792

Ouders | John Cool / feytye Jacobosse | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendriek gebooren De 18 October gedoopt De 11 November 1792

Ouders | John Staag / Cornelia Van blercom | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem David gebooren De 14 october gedoopt De 11 November 1792

Ouders | David Dey / Sara Neiffe | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem tuenes gebooren De 12 October gedoopt De 2 December 1792

Ouders | tomes Snyder / Maria raten | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jurre gebooren De 4 November gedoopt De 2 December 1792

ouders | John Simmons / Mette Zyn vrou | getuygen | De Vader / en Zyn Suster Maria
Naem abigel gebooren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792

Ouders | Joris Doorrimus / Antye Ratan | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jennicke gebooren De 27 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792

ouders | Ellicksander Mc Coel / Ragel van blercom | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem ertha* gebooren De 17 November gedoopt De 23 December 1792

ouders | Jan Spier / altye Ryker | getuygen | Peter loek / geertry Jacobosse
Naem Hester gebooren De 28 october gedoopt De 23 December 1792

ouders | John Ryerson / Antye van aellen | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 21 November gedoopt De 30 December 1792

Ouders | Piter Duryeas / Leya Mandeviel | getuygen | Hendriek Demot / Elisabeth Mandeviel
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 22 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792

*Archie.

ouders | Cornelus Decker / en Zyn vrou | getuygen | Daniel Ratan / en Zyn vrou
Naem Daniel gebooren De 26 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792

ouders | Johannes kerstede / Lena Ryker | getuygen | Johannes Ryker / Leya Ryker
Naem Johannes gebooren De 9 December 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793

ouders | Hendrick Cook / annaetye Ryerson | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 16 October 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793

ouders | Jacob Demarest / geesye hopper | getuygen | Jacobos Demarest / en De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 4 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793

ouders | gerret van Derhoof / Soeke Zyn vrou | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 20 December 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793

ouders | Andris bomen / yannetye van houten | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 3 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793

Ouders | David hennion / Antye kepp | getuygen | thunis hennion / Catrina kepp
Naem Vrouwetye gebooren De 3 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793

ouders | Isack van Saen / Catlyntye Merselus | getuygen | Samuel van Saen / Leya Zabriske
Naem Samuel gebooren De 6 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793

ouders | Jacobos van houten / Elisabeth Berri | getuygen | De / Vader en moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 30 June 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793

Ouders | John hutten / Rachal Reynils | getuygen | Jacob Coopper / Elisabeth Sinirets
Naem Rachal gebooren De 2 July 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793

Ouders | Cornelus van Rypen / Vrouitye gerretse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 March.1793

ouders | adreyaen van houten / Marritye Cadmus | getuygen | Marten van blercom / Antye Zyn vrou
Naem Piter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793

Ouders | Dirck van houten / Ragel Post | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793

Ouders | Hendrick Cook / yannetye Pier | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 12 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793

ouders | Albert Berdan / Susanna Secord | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 30 January gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793

Ouders | Jaen Cool / Elisabeth Lutkins | getuygen | Baarnt Cool / ketrienna van De waters Zyn Vrou
Naem Barnt gebooren De 24 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793

ouders | gerrit Neeffe / Catlyntye post | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793

ouders | Johannes hinnion / Phebe Boalden | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Abraham gebooren De 29 May 1792 gedoopt De 1 April 1793

ouders | Cornelus van houten / feytye van houten | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De 9 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793

Ouders | Piter Zealif / Zyn vrou Ryker | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem gebooren De gedoopt De 1 April 1793

Ouders | Albert Zabrisko / Aeltye van orden | getuygen | De vader / en Elisabeth goetsyes
Naem gebooren De 13 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793

Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse / Catrina Demerest | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem anaetye gebooren De 25 october 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793

Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse / Sara Sisko | getuygen | De Moeder
Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 Agustus 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793

ouders | Matheus Cranck / geertruy van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 21 April 1793

ouders | Martin Bruyn / Naetye Post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Joannes gebooren De 4 November 1792 gedoopt De 21 April 1793

ouders | Jan van blercom / Antye Jacobosse | getuygen | Derck Durie / Marritye Jacobosse
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 28 Mart gedoopt De 9 May 1793

ouders | John More / Catrienna M Clien | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 8 Mert gedoopt De 9 May 1793

Ouders | Johannes Ryerson / Nence Erchable* | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Lena gebooren De gedoopt De 9 May 1793

ouders | Johannes van winkel / Elisabeth Ryerson | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Maria DeBoos gebooren De 5 April gedoopt De 9 May 1793

ouders | Daniel van horn / Annaetye Erl | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 30 Martch gedoopt De 9 June 1793

Ouders | Brant Jacobosse / titye van Duyn | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Query: Archibald?

ouders | Jan hencok / Jannetye van blercom | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem tomas gebooren De 7 June gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Ouders | Hendrick Mouerse / Catrina Alyi | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 19 January gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Ouders | Robbert M Cael / Elisabeth Chappel | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Ercha* gebooren De 21 March gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Ouders | Abraham Jacobosse / Leya Mandeveel | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos geboren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793

ouders | Abraham Willis / Catrina Post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 17 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Ouders | Roelif Doorremus / Annaetye Dooremus | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 30 May gedoopt de 30 June 1793

Ouders | Jan Dooremus / Antye Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Ouders | gilyaem Ryerson / Marigrietye Mannen | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Ryer gebooren De 30 June gedoopt de 11 Augustus 1793

ouders | Abraham Ryerson / Sara Mandeviel | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 July gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793

ouder | Catrina Stegg | getuygen | Johannes Ryker / Jannetye Stegg
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 2 November 1792 gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793

†Ouders | Helmaugh Post / Metye Van Riper | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem thomas gebooren De 14 Agustes gedoopt De 1 september 1793

ouders | Hendrick Hennion / Maria Romine | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornalious gebooren De 14 Agustes gedoopt De 1 September 1793

ouders | Cornelious Van Houten / maria Vater | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem maria Gebooren De 14 Agustes gedoopt De 1 September 1793

ouders | Peter Van Howten / Leyen Van Ripen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Peter geboren De 30 yuli Gedoopt De 1 September 1793

ouders | hons Post / maretye Neafe | getuygen | De Vader en moder
Naem Aultye geborer De 29 yuli gedoopt De 1 September 1793

*Archie.

†Beginning here a new hand began keeping the record, and one evidently not so well educated as his predecessor, as appears by various eccentricities in chirography and orthography.

Ouders | Davit Griffins / Sara forse | getuygen | De Vader / en moder
Naem Janneye Geboren De 10 Augustes Gedoopt de 1 September 1793

ouders | John Berdon / leau sine huis vrouw | getuygen | De vader / en moder
Naem Henderick Geboren De 22 Yuly Gedoopt De 1 September 1793

Ouders | Davit Hennion / vrouwetja Hennion | getuygen | De Vader en / moder
Naem marigreje Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedoopt De 1 September 1793

Ouders | Yon Speir / Abbe Van Busse | De Getuigen | Abraham Van Ripen en sin huis / vrow Dose Westervelt
Naem Tennis Geboren De 24 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793

Ouders | Garret Neafe / Eveu Van Houten | De Getujgen | De Vader / en moder
Naem Annaute Geboren De 22 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793

Ouders | Robert Van Houten / Lenaw Van giason | getuigen | De / Vader en moder
Naem Rolef Geboren De 16 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793

Ouders | Yon yecobesa / Even Kip | De Getuigen | Neceuse Kip / Leau manderviel
Naem Leau Geboren De 12 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793

Ouders | Abraham ackerman / Elisebath Kronk | getuigen | De Vader en / Moder
Naem Yanate Geboren De 7 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793

Ouders | Yon leshere / Pege hill | getuigen | De Vader en / Moder
Naem Cornelius Geboren De 8 Mey Gedoopt De 13 October 1793

Ouders | Johannes van Rypen / Leya kipp | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Gerrit gebooren De 6 october gedoopt De 3 November 1793

Ouders | Tomes Hemmon / Elisebeth Romjne | getuigen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Abraham geboren De 22 Yune gedoopt De 3 November 1793

Ouders | William Brower / Marija sine huys Vrow | getujgen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem kestejnye geboren De 23 September Gedopt de 3 November 1793

Ouders | Johannes Toars / Marigrit Kipp | Getujgen | Isaac Kipp / heinke* Van Geison
Naem Isaac geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 3 November 1793

Ouders | Adreyaen Post / Sara Spier | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Elias gebooren De 1 October 1791 gedoopt De 17 November 1793

Ouders | Roelif Romyn / Bregge van Devoort | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 6 October gedoopt De 17 November 1793

*Query: Hank, Hen., Henry?

Ouders | Piter van houten / Marregriet Botteler | getuygen | Roelif van houten / Aeltye Dooremus
Naem James gebooren De 27 Agustus gedoopt De 17 November 1793

ouders | Jan Blercom / Maria Jacobosse | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Elias gebooren De 15 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793

ouders | frans Ryerson / Jannetye Lambert | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793

Ouders | William Mills / Antye Ennes | getuygen | De vader en het wyf / van george annes
Naem Neeltye gebooren De 19 November 1792 gedoopt De 8 December 1793

ouders | Uyldrick van Rypen / annecke Dooremus | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 September gedoopt De 25 December 1793

ouders | Johannes gerritse / Marregriet van Rypen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 November gedoopt De 25 December 1793

Ouders | Hendrick Doorenus / Marregriet hennion | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794

ouders | Jan Ryerson / Leya Westervelt | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jores gebooren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794

Ouders | Albert Alye / Dalle Snyder | getuygen | Antye Ryerson / en de vader
Naem Albert gebooren De 24 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794

ouders | Roelif van houten / Antye van giesen | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Metye gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 9 February 1794

Ouders | Jan Pules / Sally hand | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 December gedoopt De 9 february 1794

Ouders | gerrit gerritse / Lena Scoonmaker | getuygen | gerrit gerritse / fytye westervelt
Naem gerrit gebooren De 5 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

Ouders | Roelif van houten / Antye Berdan | getuygen | Hessel Piterse / fytye van houten
twelingen | Adreyaen Post
Namen feytye & Maria | Maria Berdan
gebooren De 26 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

ouders | Nicase van blercom / Catrina Post | getuygen | Helmigh van houten / Lena van Blercom
Naem Antye gebooren De 24 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

ouders | Dirck van houten / Ragel Post | getuygen | Jan Neeffe / Catrina Post
Naem John gebooren De 1 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

Onders | Abram freland / Annaetye Moor | getuygen |
Naem Polle gebooren De 10 Agustus 1793 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

Onders | John van Rypen / Sara Romyn | getuygen | Jan Romyn / Lena Stagg
Naem Nickolas gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 20 february 1794

Onders | hons Westervelt / Leew Pervo | De getuijgen | Yacob acerman / en sine vrow
Naem Jacob Geboren De 17 February Gedoopt De 6 Apprill 1794

Ouders | Horremann Van order / Fite Westervelt | De getuijgen | Jon Westervelt / Ante Van Ripper
Naem Yanace Geboren 18 Mart Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl 1794

Onders | Isaac Kronk / Janate Van Houten | De Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 6 Mart Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl 1794

Ouders | Corneljous Van Rjper / Elysebeth Van Rjper | De Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Cotrenau Geboren De 28 Mart Gedoopt De 21 Apprjl 1794

Onders | Abraham Van Blercom / Vronaty Van Blercom | De Getuygen | henderic Van Blercom / Marja Van Blercom
Naem Annanji Geboren De 29 Mart Gedoopt De 21 Aprill 1794

*Ouders | Albert Zabrisko / Aeltye van orden | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 April gedoopt De 9 June 1794

Onders | Edo Merselis / Lena van houten | getuygen | Simion van winkel / Antye Merselis
Naem Jennicke gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 9 June 1794

onders | David Dey / Sara Neeffe | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem annaetye gebooren De 23 April gedoopt De 29 June 1794

Onders | Jan herres / Marregriet van horn | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 15 May gedoopt De 29 June 1794

onders | hendrick herris / Neesye van horn | | getuygen | Johannes Berdan / Maria De gra
Naem Maria gebooren De May gedoopt De 29 June 1794

onders | Abraham Brower / feytye Jacobosse | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 february gedoopt De 29 June 1794
By Zyn huys

onders | Jan Stagg / Elisabeth Ronyn | getuygen | Jan Ronyn / grietye feeck
Naem grietye gebooren De 13 May gedoopt De 20 July 1794

Ouders | Coenraat Row / Catrina Ryker | getuygen | Poulis van Devoort / Elisabeth Rijker
Naem Willicm geboren De 22 May gedoopt De 20 July 1794

*Beginning here, the record is in the same handwriting as that for many years next-preceding September, 1793.

Ouders | Jores Doorenus / Antye Ratan | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 24 July gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794

Ouders | David Romyn / Jannetye van Debeek | getuygen | Piter Storr / Sara van Winkel
Naem John gebooren De 1 June gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794

Ouders | Jacob Dooremus / Meyntye van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 20 July gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794

Ouders | Megiel Boss / Antye Smit | getuygen | Jacob Soots / Antye Boss
Naem Leya gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794

Ouders | Abram van houten / Maria Botler | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem grietye gebooren De 27 Agustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794

Ouders | tuenes Berdan / Aeltye van Blercom | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 25 Agustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794

Ouders | ari Post / Maria Stagg | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Helmigh gebooren De 8 Agustus gedoopt De 21 Septemher 1794

Ouders | John Hutten / Ragel Remels* | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Henne gebooren De 21 Agustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794

ouders | Hendrick kipp / Catrina Doorrenus | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Egge gebooren De 2 September gedoopt De 21 September 1794

Ouders | Abraham gerritse / Jannetye hennion | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 September gedoopt De 9 October 1794

Ouders | george monsen / annaetye van houten | getuygen | De Moeder
Naem Isack gebooren De 13 September 1789 gedoopt De 9 October 17[94]†

ouders | tomas Dooremus / Elisabeth van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel gebooren De 30 Agustus gedoopt De 12 october 1794

ouders | David kerr / Antye Westervelt | getuygen | De vader en Moeder.
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 12 September gedoopt De 12 october 1794

ouders | Bryant Shass‡ / Anny Duvall | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Joseph Warren gebooren De 23 June gedoopt De 12 october 1794

*Rachel Reynolds.

†Some of the leaves are so worn away on the margins that figures and words are gone; where they have been conjecturally supplied they are inclosed in brackets.

‡Bryant Sheys, a tavern-keeper and afterwards for many years a school-teacher in and about Paterson.

ouders | Isack van Saen
Catelyntye Merselis | getuygen | Jan Merselis
Jannetye van Rypen

Naem Jennecke gebooren De 23 September gedoopt De 12 october 1794

ouders | Albert van Saen
Jannetye van houten | getuygen | Samuel van Saen
Leya Zabriseo

Naem Maria gebooren De 19 September gedoopt De 12 october 1794

ouders | David Carns
Elisebeth van voorhesen | getuygen | De
vader en Moeder

Naem Corneliya gebooren De 13 September gedoopt De 2 November 1794

Ouders | David Ackerman
Matte Ernist | getuygen | Jan Erl
Ragel ackerman

Naem Jacomyn gebooren De 20 october gedoopt De 2 November 179[4]

ouders | gerrit Brower
Lena Spier | getuygen | De vader en Moeder

Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 September gedoopt De 2 November 1794

ouders | Jacob van Rypen
Abigel Leris | getuygen | De
vader en Moeder

Naem Rachel gebooren De 6 September gedoopt De 2 November 1794

ouders | Isack Pier
Maria post | getuygen | Jacobos post
Sara Dey

Naem francoos gebooren De 25 September gedoopt De 2 November 179[4]

Ouders | Poulis Ratan
Metye Spier | getuygen | Jan toers
Lybe Ratan

Naem Poulis gebooren De 25 Agustus gedoopt De 2 November 1794

Ouders | Dirck Dey
Annaetye pierson | getuygen | De
Vader en Moeder

Naem William Mac adams gebooren De gedoopt De 2 November 1794

Ouders | gerrit gerritse
grietye van Rypen | getuygen | gerrebrant Bruijn
Catrina van Rypen

Naem Catrina gebooren De 25 October gedoopt De 14 December 1794

Ouders | Helmigh van gieson
Sara ostronder | getuygen | Johannes van gieson en
Metye van houten

Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 December 1794 gedoopt De 18 January 1795

ouders | John Berdan
Lena Bruyn | getuygen | De
vader en Moeder

Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January gedoopt De 8 february 1795

ouders | Abram Spier
Sara vanDerhoof | getuygen | De
Vader en Moeder

Naem Sara gebooren De 17 November 1794 gedoopt De 8 february 1795

Ouders | Albert Berdan
Susanna Secord | getuygen | De
vader en Moeder

Naem Samuel gebooren De 28 December 1794 gedoopt De 22 february 1795

*Ouders | semion Van Blarcom / bragje Van Blarcom | Getuigen | De Vader / en Moder
Naem John Geboren De 14 february gedoopt De 15 Mart 1795

Ouders | Peter Acemant† / Nanje Vrelant | Getuigen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren D 24 february gedoopt De 15 Mart 1795

Ouders | Teunis Speer / Rachel manderviel | Getuigen | Henderick manderviel / lenew manderviel
Naem lenew Geboren De 28 february gedoopt De [5 Appril 1795]

Ouders | Jon aerl / Rachel Acerman | Getuigen | Davit Acerman / Matye arnist
Naem Matye Geboren De 12 Mart Gedopt De 5 Appril 1795

ouders | Cornelious Kipp / tjne Demorey‡ | getuigen | Aurint sguiler‖ / Rachel Demorey
Twelinge en Corneljus Kipp tene Demorey
Neam Rachel en marjgritye Geboren De 15 Mart Gedopt De 5 Appril 1795

Ouders | Thunis Spear / geesye Everse | getuigen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 24 Mert gedoopt de 19 April 1795

Ouders | Gerrit Neafi / Catljne Post | getuygen | De vader en Moder
Naem francose Geboren De 7 Mart Gedopt De 19 Aprill 1795

Ouders | Cornelyous Merselus / Marya Post | getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Edo Geboren De 18 Mart Gedopt De 19 Apyll 1795

Ouder | Jacob Dooremus / Neltyi Peir | Getujgen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Johonis Geboren De 26 february Gedopt De 19 April 1795

onders | Chrisstopher Brower / Lena van houten | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 16 April gedoopt De 7 May 1795

onders | Benyaman Delemater / Claertye van houten | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 Mart gedoopt De 24 May 1795

Ouders | David Deves / Leya Merceker | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem tomas gebooren De 20 April gedoopt De 7 June 1795

ouders | Jan Dooremus / geertye Ryerson | getuygen | Bill Dierman / griety Dooremus
Naem grietye gebooren De 25 April gedoopt De 7 June 1795

onders | David Brower / Sara Remmer | getuygen | David Brower / Arreyaenye Stymets
Naem David gebooren De 20 May gedoopt De 28 June 1795

*Beginning here, the next nine entries are in the same handwriting as those of October 13—November 3, inclusive, 1793.

†Ackerman,

‡Demarest.

‖Arent Schuyler.

ouders | William Decker / Aeltye Myer | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Marten gebooren De 13 May gedoopt De 28 June 1795

ouders | Andris hopper / Aeltye ackerman | getuygen | Jan hopper / Maria westervelt
Naem Aeltye gebooren De 1 June gedoopt De 28 June 1795

ouders | Johannes post / Antye Ratan | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Bregge gebooren De 4 April gedoopt De 28 June 1795

ouders | Ari Boss / Sytye Mowerse | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 7 June gedoopt De 28 June 1795

Ouders | Abraham witten / Catrina Blavelt | getuygen | Joseph witten / Catlyntye Miller
Naem Joseph gebooren De 14 June gedoopt De 19 July 1795

ouders | Piter Merselious / Janete Van Wincle | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Johones Geboren De 23 Agustus gedoopt De 20 September 1795

ouders | Cornelus T Doorremus / Jannetye van orden | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem Selle gebooren De 25 Agustus gedoopt De 29 September 1795

Ouders | Jan Jacobosse / Eva kipp | getuygen | De vader en / Leya kipp
Naem Eva gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | Johannes Bensen / Maria westervelt | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Sofya gebooren De 20 October gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | Josey Brower / en Zyn wife | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel gebooren De 23 September gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | David Cerr / Antye westervelt | getuygen | De vader / en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 28 Augustus gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | Abraham Vrelant / Ane More | getuygen | gerrit Vrelant / Ragel Moor
Naem gerrit gebooren De 24 Augustus gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | Jan Van Houten / Maria Brower | getuygen | David Brower / Areyaenye Stymets
Naem Areyaentye gebooren De 12 October gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | Cornelus Van Rypen / Vrouwetye gerritse | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem gerrit gebooren De 15 September gedoopt De 1 November 1795

ouders | William wite / Catrina Ryker | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 29 July gedoopt De 1 November 1795

Ouders | Jacob Steek / Maria Andrews | getuygen | De Vader en / Sara Ratan
Naem Jacob gebooren De 24 Agustus gedoopt De 22 November 1795

ouders | David godwin / Catrina Waldron | getuygen | Adolf Waldron / Elisabeth Waldron
Naem Abraham Resolve gebooren De 8 Novemb gedoopt De 22 November 1795

ouders | Johannes Van winkel / Elisabeth Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes Jores Ryerson gebooren De 1 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795

ouders | francoos Ryorson / Jannetye Lambert | getuygen | De Vader en Leya Lambert
Naem francoos gebooren De 15 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795

ouders | Albert Alye / Dalle Snyder | getuygen | John Potter / Maria Smit
Naem Adam gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795

ouders | Johannes van blercom / Antye Jacobosse | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Naem gerritye gebooren De 16 November gedoopt De 25 December 1795

ouders | Harmanes Bross / Catrina Elleis | getuygen | Harmanes Bross en Jannetye Bross
Naem Luykes gebooren D 6 December gedoopt De 25 December 1795

ouders | Helmigh Van houten / Lena van blercom | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gbooren De 9 December 1795 gedoopt De 1 January 1796

ouders | Cornelus westervelt / Maria Roblin | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Abraham gebooren De 16 Decembr 1795 gedoopt De 1 January 1796

ouders | David Benson / Elisabeth van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 December 1795 gedoopt De 17 January 1796

ouders | Jan hencock / Jannetye van blercom | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem William gebooren De 7 September 1795 gedoopt De 17 January 1796

ouders | David Dooremus / Elisabeth van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 December 1795 gedoopt De 7 february 1796

ouders | Lodewyck Merceker / Sara Spier | getuygen | De vader en Aelly Spier
Naem John gebooren De 1 January gedoopt De 7 february 1796

ouders | Robert van houten / Lena van gieson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Naem Metye gebooren De 24 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796

ouders | gerrebrant Bruin / Catrina Van Derhoef | getuygen | gerrebrant gerrisse Antye Bruin
Naem Antye gebooren De 27 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796

ouders | Daniel van hoorn / Annaetye Erl | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel gebooren De 29 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796

ouders | John tures / Lyba Ratan | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Poules gebooren De 30 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796

Ouders | Nicholas Cokoro / Piterye van Blercom | getuygen | De / vader en Moeder
Naem Polly gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 20 March 1796

ouders | thunis Hennion / Sofya witte | getuygen | Johannes hennion / Elisabeth Berry
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 february gedoopt De 20 March 1796

ouders | John Sigler / Siche Mandeveel | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Rachel gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 20 March 1796

ouders | Cornelus gerrebrantse / Maria Ryker | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 20 March 1796

ouders | Johannes Van Rypen / Leya kipp | getuygen | Vader en / De Moeder
Naem Nickase gebooren De 9 february gedoopt De 3 April 1796

ouders | Johannes Ryker / Mertynye Dooremus | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem gebooren De 12 february gedoopt De 3 April 1796

ouders | Cornelus H Post / Jannetye van Houten | getuygen | Jurre Snyder / Sara van houten
Naem Aeltye gebooren De 22 November 1795 gedoopt De 3 April 1796

Ouders | Jacobos Van houten / Maria Banta | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 7 Mert gedoopt De 3 April 1796

ouders | Jan Brower / griety wyt | getuygen | gerrit wyt / grietye Brower
Naem Lena gebooren De 3 April gedoopt De 24 April 1796

ouders | Johannes Post / Elisabeth Ackerman | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Louwerens gebooren De 25 December gedoopt De 24 April 1796

ouders | Jacobus Ackerman / Catlyntye Post | getuygen | Louwerens Ackerman / Annaetye van houten
Naem Catlyntye gebooren De 15 february gedoopt De 24 April 1796

May 12th 1796 is gedoopt Elisabeth yoemen De Vrow van David Spier in De kerk Van Totowa gebooren De 24 May 1778

ouders | David Spier / Elisabeth yeoman | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem feytye gebooren De 6 March gedoopt De 15 May 1796

ouders | Cristiyaen Scoort / grietye Demarest | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem William gebooren De 20 April gedoopt De 15 May 1796

ouders | John Ryker / Jannetye Stagg | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Willem gebooren De 21 March gedoopt De 15 May 1796

Ouders | David Romyn / Jannetye van Debeek | getuygen | John Stagg / Elisabeth Romyn
Naem Sara gebooren De 19 Mert gedoopt De 15 May 1796

Ouders | John Puellis / Sara hen | getuygen | De Vader / en Moeder
Naem Eva gebooren De 25 April gedoopt De 15 May 1796

ouders | John Sindel / grietye Ceesstede | getuygen | John Ceesstede / Sara Jacobosse
Naem John gebooren De 22 Mert gedoopt De 15 May 1796

ouders | Roelif Van houten / Antye Van gieson | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gebooren De 14 May gedoopt De 29 May 1796

ouders | David Hennion / Vrouwitye Hennion | getuygen | David Brower / Arreyaenye Stymets / en De vader en Moeder
Namen David en Vrouwitye gebooren De 21 April gedoopt De 29 May twelinggen 1796

ouders | Cornelus Van houten / Maria Veder | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 18 April gedoopt De 29 May 1796

*Ouders | Albert Zabrjske / Aultye Van order | getuygen | De / Vader en Moeder
Naem yannjty geboren De 5 May gedopt De 19 June 1796

Ouders | Jon Ridgwey / Pegey Acermen | getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Sara geboren De 31 Apprill gedopt De 19 June 1796

Ouders | Mathew Crack / geertruy van houten | getuygen | De / vader en Moder
Naem Egge gebooren De 14 May gedoopt De 31 July 1796

Ouders | Jacob Quacinbus / maria Pake | Getuygen | De / vader en Moder
Naem Jon Geboren De 22 Agustis Gedopt De 11 september 1796

ouders | Henderick Hennion / Maria Romine | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 8 July Gedopt De 11 September 1796

Ouders | Peter Demorey / Tyne Benson | Getujgen | Jacobus Westervelt / Elesebeth Demorey
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 2 October 1796

Ouders | Isaac Blawvelt / Sara Jonson | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Joseph Geboren De 15 September Gedopt De 2 October 1796

Ouders | lias Yorks / Ragel Rycer | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem leeu Geboren De 2 Augustes Gedopt De 23 October 1796

Ouders | Isaac Cronk / Jannete Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem marea Geboren 25 July Gedopt De 23 October 1796

*The remainder of the record, covering a period of twelve years, is in the handwriting of the person who kept it October 13–November 3, 1793, and during February and March, 1795. He had an orthographical system of his own for spelling names, and adhered to it with a pernicious consistency.

Ouders | Abraham Van Houten / feytye Van Houten | Getuygen | Rolef Van Houten / En Elesebeth Dooremus
Naem Jacob Geboren De 26 September Gedopt De 23 October 1796

Ouders | brjent shays / Annaye Duvall | Getuygen | hans Post / Jannate Post
Naem Tomas Geboren De 14 Augustes Gedopt De 13 November 1796

Ouders | deric H Van Houten / Ragel Post | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Cornelius Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796

Ouders | Henderec Van Blarcom / Derece Acerman | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Annatite Geboren De 22 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796

Ouders | Harremoness Van Order / fyte Westervelt | Getuygen | Jon Reyerson / Leen Westervelt
Neam Leen Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796

Ouders | Jores Doorremus / Eveu yong | Getuygen | hons tice / Marye yong
Naem Marya Geboren De 3 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796

Ouders | Peter Olye / Elesebeth Mouerse | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedopt De 13 November 1796

Ouders | David P Harring / Trynte Gerebranse | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 4 December 1796

Ouders | Jon Courte / Cautreneu Hensompecer | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Willem Geboren De 10 November Gedopt De 4 December 1796

Ouders | Jacob Van Derbake / Anneuje Vas | Getuygen | Poulis Vander Bake / Pegje Vus
Neam Gertereu Geboren De 9 October Gedopt De 4 December 1796

Ouders | Edo Merselus / Leneu Van Houten | Getuygen | Cornelious Van Houten / Matje Van Houten
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 25 December 1796

ouders | Henderic Kipp / Catreneu Dooremus | Getuygen | Cornelious Kip / Tyne Demorey
Naem Cristeneu Geboren De 27 October Gedopt de 25 December 1796

Ouders | Johones H Gerreson / Marregretye Van Rjpen | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 25 December 1796

Ouders | Gerrit Brower / Leneu Speir | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Gesce Geboren De 26 October Gedopt De 25 December 1796

Ouders | Jerrey yerrejanse / Elesebeth van Blercom | Getuygen | Caurl Devoise / Jacemjne Van horn
Naem Jacemine Geboren De 27 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797

Ouders | Rulef Van Houten / Antye Berdon | Getuygen | Jacobos Post / Janetye Van Geson
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 22 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797

Ouders | Jan Dooremus / Geertruy Ryerson | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Geertruy Geboren De 26 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797

Ouders | Albert Van Saun / Janetye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 24 Jannawary Gedopt De 19 Fabruary 1797

Ouders | Helmugh Van Geason / salley Van Ostronder | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Crisstufel Geboren De 16 Janewary Gedopt De 19 Fabruarey 1797

Ouders | Jacob Dooremus / Jacemine Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 28 December Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797

Ouders | Steveunus Betolf / Janjetye Post | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Jacobus Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797

Ouders | Marten Boudese / Martay Corbey | Getuygen | De Vader. / En Moder
Naem Pettey Geuld Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 19 February 1797

Ouders | Isaac Van Saun / Catteljntye Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader En / Anantye Van Saun
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 17 Februarey Gedopt De 12 Marth 1797

Ouders | Metjes Everse / yannetye Post | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Lenau Geboren De 25 Fabruarey Gedopt De 12 Merth 1797

Ouders | Jon Berdon / Lenew Breun | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797

Ouders | Peter Poulese / Janetye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Neltye Geboren De 25 Fabruary Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797

Ouders | David Dey / Sara Nefe | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Johanes Geboren De 14 October 1796 Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797

Ouders | David Acerman / Metje Ernest | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Ragel Geboren De 6 Mert Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797

Ouders | Johones Westervelt / Marye Buskerk | Getuygen | De / Vader En moder
Naem Maretye Geboren De 8 Mert Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797

Ouders | Henderic Van Aule / Abby Ecer | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Minochey Geboren De 27 Mert Gedopt de 17 Apprell 1797

Ouders | Gerct Vrelant / Ragel More | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 21 September 1796 Gedopt De 17 Apprill 1797

Ouders | Cornelious T. Dooremus / Jannetye Van Order | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 11 Mart Gedopt De 17 Apprill 1797

Ouders | Tomis wills / Ragel Van Derbake | Getuygen | Johones Van Derbake / En Abby Terhune
Naem Johonis Geboren De 12 Apprill Gedopt De 7 Mey 1797

Ouders | France Van Wincle / Esebele Archebel | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Lenew Geboren De 14 March Gedopt De 7 May 1797

Ouders | Abraham Blawvelt / Elesebeth Herring | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 13 Apprill Gedopt De 7 May 1797

Ouders | Henderic Dooremus / mawrijte Jecobese | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 1 May gedoopt De 1 June 1797

Ouders | Hons Speer / Aultye Recar | Getuygen | Jacob Rjeer / Corneljyeu Ricer
Naem Pryntye Geboren De 8 Aprill Gedopt De 5 June 1797

Ouders | Jacob Van Riper / Marretye Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerretye Geboren De 25 Apprill Gedopt de 5 June 1797

Ouders | Jacobes Westervelt / Elesebeth Demorey | Getuygen | David Demorey / Annauty Van Saun
Naem Hester Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1795

Ouders | Geljne Acerman / Trynte Manderveal | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 17 November 1796 Gedopt De 25 June 1797

Ouders | Tomes Van Order / Leeu Reton | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 12 Apprill Gedopt De 16 July 1797

Ouders | Jan Gutchers / Annautye Deter | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 16 July 1797

Ouders | Jose Cocoru / Selley Vrerexe | Getuygen | Nicolus Cocoru / en Peterye
Naem Necolas Geberen De 26 June Gedopt De 16 July 1797

Ouders | Jon Merselus / Jannetye Van Riper | Getuygen | Jan Perk* / En Arreyeuntye Merselus
Naem Arreyauntye Geboren De 2 Ajustes Gedopt De 27 Ajustis 1797

Ouders | Ryneir I Van Geason / Sarey Cint | Getuygen | Isaac Van Geason / En Marye Vensen
Naem Affe Geboren De 7 July gedoopt De 27 Aujustes 1797

Ouders | Meselus Van geison / Jennetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 19 Ajustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797

*John Parke.

Ouders | Henderic Hopper / Jacemine Quacenbus | Getuygen | Gerrit Hopper / En Derece Acerman
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797

Ouders | Herculus Becorn / Antye Braun | Getuygen | Jacob Braun / En Sara yureyanse
Naem Gerret Geboren De 8 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797

Ouders | Abraham Acerman / Elesebeth Cronk | Getuygen | Jon Merselus / En Jannetye Van Riper
Naem Jon Geboren De 14 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797

Ouders | Cornelious Cint / Antye Steg | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem succe* Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 8 October 1797

Ouders | Tomis Sigler / Leneu Speir | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Johonnes Geboren De 27 Ajustes Gedopt De 8 October 1797

Ouders | Johonnis R Van Houten / sally Van Busse | Getuygen | Abraham Van Riper En / Dose Westervelt
Naem Rulif Geboren De 18 September Gedopt De 29 October 1797

Ouders | David Brower / Sally Pamer | Getuygen | De Vader En / Sara Brower
Naem Sara Geboren De 5 October Gedopt De 29 October 1797

Ouders | Teunis Henneon / Ragel Acerman | Getuygen | Peter Henneon / En Gerteruy Acerman
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797

Ouders | David Benson / Elesabeth Van Houten | Getuygen | Gerrebrant Van Houten / En Jannetye Gerrese
Naem Derick Geboren De 28 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797

Ouders | Abraham Mouerse / Hester Manderveil | Getuygen | Johones Van Houten / En Cautreneu Erl
Naem Elisebeth Geboren De 15 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797

Ouders | David Blar / Beiltye Vrelant | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797

Ouders | Cristufel Brower / Lenew Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader en / Antye Van Houten
Naem Deric Geboren De 13 December Gedopt De 25 December 1797

Ouders | Abraham Witten / Catrenew Blowvelt | Getuygen | Isaac Blowvelt / Gerteren Blauvate
Naem Isaac Geboren De 12 December 1797 Gedopt de 21 Jannewary 1798

Ouders | Henderic Kipp / Cotrenew Dooremus | Getuygen | Cornelus Kipp / Tyne Demorey
Naem Crestenew Geboren De 10 Jannewary Gedopt De 11 Fabruary 1798

Ouders | William Brower / Marea helm | Getuygen | Abraham Brower / En Marea Alsworth
Naem Marea Geboren De 7 Jannuary Gedopt De 11 Fabruary 1798

*Soeky ; *i. e.*, Sukey.

Ouders | yeles Manderveil / Catrenew Roblin | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 16 Jannuary Gedopt De 11 Februaary 1798

Ouders | Isaac Van Geison / Leneu Speir | Getuygen | Peter Duoremo / En Obegel Cuaro
Naem Geret Geboren De 31 October 1797 Gedoopt De 11 Februaary 1798

Ouders | Peter Seiliff / Salley Ricer | Getuygen | Isaac Ricer / En leneu Smith
Naem Daniel Geboren De 16 Jannuary Gedopt De 11 Februaary 1798

Ouders | Jon Steg / Antye Blancher | Getuygen | De Vader En / Catrenew Stag
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 8 Jannuary Gedopt De 11 Februaary 1798

Ouders | Jon Westervelt / Antye Van Riper | Getuygen | Cornelious Westervelt / fytye Westervelt
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 30 Janewary Gedopt De 11 Februaary 1798

Ouders | Johonnes Speer / Abbe Van Busse | Getuygen | Johones Van Houten / Salley Van Busse
Naem fitye Geboren De 20 December 1797 Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798

Ouders | Gerrit Vrelant / Maregretye Van Riper | Getuygen | De Vader / En Maretye Van Riper
Naem Ragel Geboren De 27 Februaary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798

Ouders | John Fagerly / hanna Bacon | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Susanne Geboren De 18 Februaary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1798

Ouders | Gerit Neafe / Eva Van Houten | Getuygen | Cornelious Van Houten / En Mettye Van Houten
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 27 Februaary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798

Ouders | Jores Dooremus / Antye Retan | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 5 Februaary Gedoopt De 10 Apprill 1798

Ouders | Andreus Hopper / Antye Van Vorhase | Getuygen | Peter Hopper / En Antye Dooremus
Naem Antye Geboren De 10 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798

Ouders | Helemugh Van Houten / Lenew Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 1 Aprill Gedopt De 29 Apprill 1798

Ouders | Daniel Benson / Ragel Dooremus | getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 17 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798

Ouders | Rolef Dooremus / Annatye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798

Ouders | Robert Van Houten / Lenew Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 27 May 1798

Ouders | Abraham Willis / Catreneu Post | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 26 Apprill Gedopt De 27 May 1798

Ouders | Jon aerl / Annautys Belyu | Getuygen | Jacob BerDan / En Catrenen Belyu
Naem Jacob Geboren De 15 May Gedopt De 10 June 1798

Ouders | Jon Van Blercom / Antye yecobuse | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Jon hencok / Jannetye Van Blercom | Getuygen | Mert Van Blarcom / En Antye Van Vegt
Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Cornelious Westervelt / Polley Roblin | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Henderic D Hopper / Hester Van Gelder | Getuygen | Jecobus Bogert / En Corneleyen Hopper
Naem Ragel Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 12 Aujustes 1798

Ouders | Benjemen Delemeter / Cleurtye Van Honten | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Samuel Geboren De 15 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798

Ouders | Willem Van Dann / Elesbeth Dooremus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marea Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798

Ouders | Rulef Van Houten / Antye Van Geason | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jon Tise / Catrenen My | Getuygen | Jon Cerlough / En Elesebeth Stuls
Naem Jon Geboren De 23 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jacob Quacenbus / Marea Pake | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 24 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jon Van Houter / Marea Brower | Getuygen | Benyemen Spear / Annautye Brower
Naem Anautye Geboren De 12 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798

Ouders | Obe force / Elesebeth Van Houten | Getuygen | Jon Westervelt / Antye Van Riper
Naem Johonis Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798

Ouders | Bryant Sheys / Annautye Duvall | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jacobus Bryant is Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Cornelious Merselus / Mariew Post | Getuygen | De Vader / En Antye Merselus
Naem Antye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Johonnis Brower / Marigretye Wite | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marigretye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Nicolus Acerson / Marea Orl | Getuygen | Jacob Acerson / En Wity Bertolf
Naem Jacob Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Gerit Brower / Lenen Spear | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Geret Geboren De 3 October Gedopt De 25 November 1798

Ouders | Cornelious Van Riper / Maritye G[a]rrese | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jerre Geborer 4 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798

Ouders | Lowerence Demorest / Maregret Romine | Getuygen | Samuel Van Saun / En Marea Buskerk
Naem Samuel Geboren De 21 October Gedopt De 16 December 1798

Ouders | Isaac Van Saun / Catlinetye Meselus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Arreyeuntye Geboren De 19 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798

Ouders | David Dey / Sara Nefe | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 16 December 1798

Ouders | Jon yorks / Marea Lyons | Getuygen | De Vader / en Moder
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 18 October Gedopt De 26 December 1798

Ouders | hons I Post / Fitye Ryker | Getuygen | Rulif Post / En Marretye Post
Naem Marritye Geboren De 24 November 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewary 1799

Ouders | Johonnis Ryerson / Antye Van Aule | Getuygen | Horremaun Van Blercom / En Elesabeht Van Aule
Naem Hessel Geboren De 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewarey 1799

Ouders | Deric H Van Houten / Ragel Post | Getuygen | Gerrebrant Van Houten / En Jannetye Gerrese
Naem Gerebrant Geboren De 4 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799

Ouders | Henderic Dooremus / Marritye Jecobesse | Getuygen | Jon Dooremus / En Nense Ryerson
Naem Jon Geboren De 2 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799

Ouders | Cresteyaun Shurte / Marregret Demorey | Getuygen | Davit Demorey / En Hester Brower
Naem Davit Geboren De 6 Jannuarey Gedopt De 27 Jannuarey 1799

Ouders | Barnt Quecenbus / Caty Randseley | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Petrus Geboren De 18 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannuarey 1799

Ouders | Davit Speir / Elesabeht youmens | Getuygen | De Vader En / Moder
Naem Polly Gboren De 12 October 1798 Gedopt De 17 Fabruary 1799

Ouders | Lowerence Van Order / Hendericke Billu | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 30 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Fabruarey 1799

Ouders | Merselus Van Geasen / Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Tomes Geboren De 30 Jannuary Gedopt De 10 Mart 1799

Ouder | Peter Tise / Catrenen Beuvanhuysen | Getuygen | Jon Carlough / En Elesebeht Stuls
Naem Johonnis Geboren De 20 Fabruary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1799

Ouders | Semeon Van Houten / Marea Van Blercom | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 17 Mert Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799

Ouders | Hessel Gerrese / Sally lues | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Hessel Geboren De 4 Mart Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799

Ouders | Lukes Van Aule / Antye Van Derhoof | Getuygen | De Vader En / Tyne Van Aule
Naem Petrus Geboren De 15 Jannuwary Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799

Ouders | David Dooremus / Sally Romer | Getuygen | De Vader / En Catrenau Dooremus
Naem Sally Romer Geboren De 28 Jannewary Gedopt De 28 Apprill 1799

Ouders | Isaac Cronk / Jannitye Van Houten | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 26 Mart Gedopt De 12 May 1799

*Ouders | John Hancock / Jenny Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Polly Born the 31 May gedoopt de 16 June 1799

Ouders | Johones Jecabese / Elesabeth Cocuro | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 8 May Gedopte De 26 of May 1799

Theunis Dey Born 26th dey of November 1786
God Father John Dey
God Mother Phebe Dey

Ouders | Jon Van Ryper / Gerteruy Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader / En Antye Dooremus
Naem Antye Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 26 May 1799

Ouders | Daniel Blowvelt / Marregret Pervo | Getuygen | Peter Stur / En Welmitey Westervelt
Naem Welmitye Geboren De 23 December 1798 Gedopt De 26 May 1799

Ouders | france Ryerson / Jannetye Lambert | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 8 May Gedopt De 26 May 1799

Ouders | Peter Olye / Elesabeth Mowerse | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Albert gebooren De 17 February Gedopt De 7 July 1799

Ouders | David I Hennion / Antye Kipp | Getuygen | Tunis Hennion / En Catrenew Kipp
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 May Gedoopt De 7 July 1799

*Apparently by an oversight, the writer turned over two leaves together, and resumed the record on the third page after making the last entry. On the second page are the three entries here given. The first is crossed off, but it has been thought best to give it here. The third is written in a different hand, in different ink and evidently at a much later date.

Ouders | Megeel Dooremus / Barbarah Zich | Getuygen | De Vader / En Sary Dooremus
Naem David Geboren De 2 June Gedopt De 7 July 1799

Ouders | Petrus Demorest / Tyne Benson | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren 11 June Gedopt De 7 July 1799

Ouders | Jacob Steg / Marea Andreas | Getuygen | Jon Vreland / En Elesebath Van Houten
Naem Deric Geboren De 9 June Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799

Ouders | Jon Berry / Polly Dey | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Geboren De 3 July Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799

Ouders | Steve Westervelt / Marea Acerson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Johonnis Geboren De 22 July Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799

Ouders | Johonis I Gerrise / Nansey Van Wincle | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Simeon Geboren De 27 June Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799

Ouders | Johonnis H Gerrese / Marregretye Van Riper | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marregretye Geboren De 6 September Gedopt De 29 September 1799

Ouders | Jacob Van Ryper / Maretye Vrelant | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 31 Augestes Gedopt De 20 October 1799

Ouders | David Dooremus / Elesabeth Van Houten | Getuygen | De Moder
Naem David Geboren De 19 September Gedopt De 20 October 1799

Ouders | Johonnis Bedon / Lenew Breun | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marea Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 20 October 1799

Ouders | Henderic Van Blarcom / Derrice Acerman | Getuygen | David Morenus / En Jannetye Acerman
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 14 October Gedopt De 10 November 1799

Ouders | Cornelious Cint / Antye Steg | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 10 Novembr 1799

Ouders | Horremonis Van Order / Sofie Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader / En Vrouwetye Westervelt
Naem Vrouwetye Geboren De 1 September Gedopt De 1 December 1799

Ouders | Jacob Agburse / Jannetye yorks | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 9 September Gedopt De 1 December 1799

Ouders | Henre Mac lene / Sally Speer | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 9 September Gedopt De 1 December 1799

Ouders | Rem underdonc / Jese Retan | Getuygen | James Blauvelt / En Antye Clark
Naem elenew Geboren De 17 November Gedopt De 22 December 1799

Ouder | Polley Van Houten | Getuygen | Deric Van Houten / Molley Van Ryper
Naem John Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 29 December 1799

Ouders | Jores Dooremus / Antye Retan | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1799 Gedopt de 12 Jannewary 1800

Ouders | yelas Manderviel / Caty Roblin | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 22 December 1797 Gedopt De 2 Fabruary 1800

Ouders | Henderic Kipp / Catrenew Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 2 February Gedopt De 23 February 1800

ouders | Aron Jacobese / Agge Van Riper | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 26 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 February 1800

Ouders | Jores Dooremus / Antye Retan | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1899*

Ouder | Sara Low | Getuygen | Abraham Low / Marregret Spier
Naem Emmetye Marea Geboren De 14 September 1799 Gedopt De 23 February 1800

Ouders | Robert Post / Ragel Van Derhoof | Getuygen | Jacobus Post / Elesabeth Van Houten
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 18 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 Fabruary 1800

Ouders | Mathew Bowden / Martha Curby | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Mathew Bowden Geboren De 16 September 1799 Gedopt De 23 Fabruarey 1800

Ouders | David Benson / Elesebeth Van Houten | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Molly Geboren De 24 Fabruary Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800

Ouders | Beble Van Houten / Rebacce Brower | Getuygen | De Vader / En Lenew Van Houten
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 7 Fabruary Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800

Ouders | Cornelious Van Blercom / Catrenau Van Blercom | Getuygen | Tone Van Blarcom / Elesebeth Van Horn
Naem Jacemine Geboren De 23 Fabruary Gedopt De 6 Apprill 1800

Ouders | Jon Merselus / Jannetye Van Rypen | Getuygen | Peter Merselis / Jannetye Van Wincle
Naem E lo geboren De 30 Mart gedoopt De 20 Apprill 1800

Ouders | Deric Van Houten / Ragel Post | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 1 Mart Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800

*Evidently a clerical error that is still often made at the beginning of a new year. 1799 is meant.

Ouders | Gerebrant Van Houten / Jannetye Gerrese | Getuygen | Henderic Kipp / En Catrenau Gerrese
Naem Catrenau Geboren De 31 Mart Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800

Ouders | Nicolus Ryeer / Anneutye Gerrebrantse | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 2 Fabruary Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800

Ouders | Jan Van Iderstine / Marea Miller | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Catrenau Geboren D 8 November 1799 Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800

Ouders | Aderyeun Coal / Elesabeth lutkin | Getuygen | Henderic lutkin / Eva Banta
Naem Henderic Geboren De 5 Mart Gedopt De 10 May 1800

Ouders | Abraham Van Blarcom / Vronwetye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Joh Van Blarcom / Antye Jecobose
Naem Henderic Geboren De 31 Mart Gedopt De 10 May 1800

May den 8—1800
Jack Jackson Na gedaune belijdenisse Des Geloofs en aengenomen te een Lidmaet Der Gemynte Van Totewow*

Ouders | Jores Dooremus / Eva yong | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jores Geboren De 12 Apprill Gedopt De 25 May 1800

Ouders | Wellem Vandeun / Elesebht Dooremus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marten Geboren De 20 Apprill Gedopt De 25 May 1800

Ouders | Harremones Courte / Jannetye Speer | Getuygen | Henderic Courte / Antye Bense
Naem Henderic Geboren De 22 Mart Gedopt De 25 May 1800

Ouders | Rulif Van Houten / Antye Bedan | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 8 June 1800

Ouders | Cornelious Van Houten / fytye Van Houten | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Aderyaun Geboren De 14 May Gedopt De 8 June 1800

Ouders | Abrham Speer Vanderhoof | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Geboren De 5 May Gedopt De 22 June 1800

Ouders | William youmans / Marea Ryeer | Getuygen | Hons Ryeer / En Elesabeth youmans
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 27 Apprill Gedopt De 29 June 1800

Ouders | Teunis Hennion / Ragel Acerman | Getuygen | De Vader / en Moder
Naem Teunis Geboren 21 May Gedopt De 29 June 1800

Ouders | Merselus Van Geason / Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Tomes Geboren De 13 July Gedopt De 10 Ajustes 1800

*Mei [Bloei-maand] den 8—1800
Jack Jackson Na [hebbende] gedaan belijdenis des Geloofs en [geweest] aangenomen te [zijn] een Lidmaat der Gemeente van Totowa.
Translation—May 8, 1800.
[Baptized] Jack Jackson after [his] having made profession of faith and been received a member of the church at Totowa.

Ouders | Daneil Benson / Ragel Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader / Marea Westervelt
Naem Johonnis Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800

Ouders | Johonnis Jacobese / Elesabht Cocoru | Getuygen | De Vader / En Peterye Cocuro
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 12 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800

Ouder | David D Demorest / Annautye Van Saun | Getuygen | Albert Van Saun / En Jannetye Van Houten
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 22 July Gedopt De 10 Aujestes 1800

Ouders | Robert Van Houten / Laneu Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader / En Elesebht Van Geason
Naem Elesabeht Geboren De 24 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800

Ouders | Jon Erl / Annautye Belyu | Getuygen | De Vader En / Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 21 Aujestes Gedopt De 21 September 1800

Ouders | Cristeyeun Shurt / Marregretye Demoray | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 24 Ajustes Gedopt De 21 September 1800

Ouders | Rulif Van Houten / Antye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem helenau Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 28 September 1800

Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten / Ragel Maet | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 15 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800

Ouders | Henderic Dooremus / Marretye Jecobese | Getuygen | Henderic Jecobese / Lenew Van Blarcom
Naem Lenew Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800

*Door Belydenisse aengenemen en Gedopt De 9 October 1800
Jack Slaaf Van Jahanness Post
Deyaren Slavin Van Elesabeth Van Houten

Ouders | Semeon Van Houten / Marea Van Blercom | Getuygen | Peter Van Houten / En Leyeu Van Riper
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 11 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800

Ouders | David Dey / Salley Neafe | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 1 July Gedopt De 12 October 1800

Ouders | Cornelious Kipp / Tyne Demorest | Getuygen | Neceuse Kipp / En Leyeu Manderviel
Naem Neceuse Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 14 December 1800

Ouders | John Dooremus / Mareaw Sight | Getuygen | De Vader / En Marregretye Westervelt
Naem fiteye Geboren De 11 November Gedopt De 14 December 1800

*Received on profession, and baptised October 9, 1800. Jack, slave of Johannes Post.
Slave wench [Deern slaafin] of Elizabeth Van Houten.

Ouders | Cornelious T Dooremus / Jannetye Van Order | Getuygen | Horremaun Van Order / Sofia Westervelt
Naem John Geboren De 19 November Gedopt De 26 December 1800

Ouders | Jon Parke / Arreyaunye Merselus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Pette Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | John Parke / Areyauntye Merselus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jenny Geboren De 27 November 1800 Gedopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801

Ouders | John I Ryerson / Marea Bogert | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Anne Geboren De 14 Decemher 1800 gedoopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801

Ouders | Obe forse / Elesabeht Van Houten | Getuygen | Peter Van Houten
Naem Peter Geboren De 10 December 1800 Gedopt De 25 Jannewarey 1801

Ouders | Edo Merselus / Lenew Van Houten | Getuygen | Peter Merselus En / Jannetye Van Wincle
Naem Peter Geboren De 19 December 1800 Gedopt De 25 Jannewary 1801

Ouders | Jon Van Blarcom / Antye Jecobese | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 26 Jannewary Gedopt De 15 Fabruary 1801

Ouders | Isaac Van Saun / Cattelinetye Merselus | Getuygen | Samuel Van Saun / Marea Buskerk
Naem Marea Geboren De 11 Fabruary Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801

Ouders | Peter tise / Catrenew Buvenhausen | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 3 Jannwary Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801

*P Ouders | Gerit Merselus / Lenew Degraw | Getuygen | De Vader / En Marea Berre
Naem Marea Geboren De 17 Mart Gedopt De 15 Apprill 1801

Ouders | David Speer / Elesebht youmaus | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem John Geboren De 4 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801

Ouders | Abraham Willis / Catrenew Post | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem William Geboren De 26 Jannwary Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801

Ouder | Antye Van Houten | Getuygen | Aderyaun Van Houten / En Marretye Codmis
Naem Marregretye Stils Geboren De 2 Fabruary Gedoopt De 12 Aprill 1801

Door Belidnese Aengenomen en Gedopt De 7 May 1801
Sill Slaven Van Hesel en Henderic Dooremus Nence Vrie Slavin†

*The meaning of this "P" prefixed to "Ouders" which here occurs a few times can only be conjectured. It perhaps indicates that the parents lived at Preakness.

†Received on profession [of faith] and baptized May 7, 1801. Sill [Celia?], female slave of Hessel and Henry Doremus; Nancy, a free [or freed] slave.

Ouders | John H Dooremus / Aultye Zebriske | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 4 June Gedopt De 28 June 1801

P Ouders | Hesel Hennion / Catrenew Brower | Getuygen | De Vader / En Annantye Brower
Naem David Geboren De 16 June Gedopt De 12 July 1801

P Ouders | Cornelious Rulef Van Houten / Marea Vader | Getuygen | De Vader En / Arreyauntye Veder
Naem Arreyeuntye Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 12 July 1801

Ouders | Peter Merselus / Jannetye Van Wincle | Getuygen | Jan Mercelus / Jannetye Van Riper
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 19 July 1801

Ouders | Jose Cooper / Annantye Cronk | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem anne Geboren De 21 May Gedopt De 19 July 1801

Ouders | Robert Post / Ragel Vanderhoof | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 17 July Gedopt De 9 Aujustes 1801

Ouders | Johonnis Berdan / Lenew Broun | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Albert . Geboren De 31 July Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801

Ouders | Marten Van Blarcom / Antye Van Vleck | Getuygen | Jon Van Blarcom / En Marea Jecobese
Naem John Geboren De 1 Ajustes Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801

P Ouders | Henry Mac lene / Sally Speer | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marregretye Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 13 September 1801

P Ouders | Jores H Dooremus / Antye Retan | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem John Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 27 September 1801

P Ouders | Wilim Van Deun / Elesabeht Dooremus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Eva Geboren De 29 July Gedopt De 27 September 1801

Ouders | Simon Vanness / Elisabeht Van Geason | Getuygen | Yeles Vanness / En Hester Vanness
Naem Yeles Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 11 October 1801

Ouders | Gesilert Leke / Lenew Brower | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Lenew Geboren De 16 July Gedopt De 11 October 1801

Ouders | Migel Dooremus / Polly Sight | Getuygen | De Vader / En Caty Sight
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 Aujustes Gedopt De 18 October 1801

Ouders | Jase Cocuro / Sartye Vrarexe | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 30 Apprill Gedopt De 1 November 1801

Ouders | Henderic Cocoro / Elesabht Bogert | Getuygen | Johonnis Carlough / Elesabeht Stimes
Naem Johenis Geboren De 14 September Gedopt De 1 November 1801

Ouders | Jacob Egberds / Jenny yorks | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Beugemen Deboys Geboren De 26 October Gedopt De 22 November 1801

Ouders | Lawrence Van Order / henke Belyu | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Lawrence Geboren De 23 November Gedopt De 13 December 1801

Ouders | Isaac Cronk / Jannetye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jacob Van Houten Geboren De 16 October 1801 Gedopt De 3 Jannewary 1802

Ouders | Benone Cinen / Caty low | Getuygen | De Vader / En Polley low
Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 Jannewary 1802

Ouders | Cristeyenn Churt / Marregretye Demorest | Getuygen | Peter Demorest / En Hester Demory
Naem Petrus Geboren De 6 Jannewary 1802 Gedopt De 14 Februewary 1802

Ouders | Jacobes Remson / Antye Steg | Getuygen | De Vader / En Modér
Naem Johonnis Geboren De 18 Jannewary Gedopt De 14 Fabruary 1802

Ouders | Helmugh Van Houten / Matye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 14 January Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802

Ouders | Henderic Speer Jun / Marretye Blowvelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 5 Fabruary Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802

Ouder | Marretye Van Blercom | Getuygen | Mart Van Blarcom / Antye Van Veght
Naem Helmugh Van Wincle Geboren De Fabruary Gedopt De 28 Mart 1802

Ouders | John Van Iderstine / Marea Miller | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Marea Geboren De 1 December 1801 Gedopt De 23 May 1802

Ouders | Petrus Demorest / Tyne Benson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerit Geboren De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 23 May 1802

Ouders | Jacob Bedan Junr / Antye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Caty Geboren De 16 May Gedopt De 6 June 1802

Ouders | Semeon Van Houten / Marea Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 6 June 1802

Ouders | Abraham F Post / Poley Zebrisker | Getuygen | De Moder
Naem Albert Geboren De 7 September 1801 Gedopt De 25 July 1802

Ouders | David Demorest Jnr / Annautye Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 7 Aujustes Gedopt De 5 September 1802

Ouders | Albert Van Saun / Jannetye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Samuel Geboren De 22 Anjustes Gedopt De 26 September 1802

Ouders | Jan Broun / Elesabeht Jones | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Ledeya Geboren De 22 Anjustes Gedopt De 26 September 1802

Ouders | Daneal Benson / Ragel Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Sarau Dooremus
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 13 September Gedopt De 17 October 1802

Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten / Ragel Meat | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Marea Geboren De 13 September Gedopt De 17 October 1802

Ouders | Henderic H Dooremus / Marretye Jacobese | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Ahge Geboren De 1 October Gedopt De 17 October 1802

Tom Slave Van Petrus Van Aule Dore Belideness Aungenomen En Gedopt De 17 October 1802

Ouders | Horremaun Van Order / feitye Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 7 November 1802

Ouders | Abraham Van Blarcom / Vrowetye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Antonye Van Blarcom En Siwen Vrouw*
Naem Andrew Geboren De 5 November Gedopt De 28 November 1802

Ouders | Adreyaun Coel / Elesebeth Lutkins | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 2 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802

Ouders | William Brower / Marea Helm | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 28 October gedoopt De 28 November 1802

Ouders | Peter Tise / Catreneu Bomen | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 27 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802

Ouders | france Ryerson / Jannetye Lambert | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder Vore Henderic En Henderic Berry En Leau Lambert Vore leau†
‡Naem Henderic En leau Twe Linge Geboren De 24 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802

Ouders | John Jacobese / Elesebeth kocuro | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De Gedopt De 28 November 1802

Ouders | Merselus Van geason / Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Matye Geboren De 31 October Gedopt De 19 December 1802

Ouders | Gerret Van Riper / Jenny Treuter | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jane Geboren De 25 July 1801 Gedopt De 19 December 1802

Zijn vrouw, his wife.
†The father and mother for Henderic; and Henderic Berry and Leah Lambert for Leah.
‡Names—Henderic and Leah, twins.

Ouders | Helmugh Van Geason / Salley Van Ostrandar | Getuygen | De Vader / En Rachel Post
Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803

Ouders | Robert Van Houten / Lenew Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader / En Marritye Van Geason
Naem Marritye Geboren De 28 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewry 1803

Ouders | Rulif Van Houten / Antye Van Geason | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Maritye Geboren De 5 December 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803

Ouders | John Parke / Arreyauntye Merselis | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem hannah Geboren De 6 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803

Ouders | John Erl / Anneautye Bilyu | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Ragel Geboren De 24 December 1802 Gedopt De 16 Jannewary 1803

Ouders | Henderic Van Blarcom / Derece Acerman | Getuygen | Jack Acerman / En Agge Cadmis
Naem Jacob Geboren De 20 february Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803

Ouders | Cornelious Van Blercom / Catreneu Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jacemintye Geboren De 25 february Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803

Ouders | Obediah force / Elesbeth Van Houten | Getuygen | De Moder
Naem William Geboren de 13 fabruary Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803

Ouders | William Hunter / Elener Carter | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem phebe Geboren De 25 December 1802 Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803

Ouders | Bengemen Delemarter / Clartye Van Houten | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 11 fabruary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803

Ouders | John Berre / Polly Dey | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Richard Dey Geboren De 2 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803

Ouders | John I Van Geason / Tyne Van Aule | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 5 December 1802 Gedopt De 16 Jannewary 1803

Ouders | Peter Stevens / Anne Daves | Getuygen | De Vader / En Cesteneu Van Sile
Naem Henderic Geboren De 1 Day November 1795 Gedopt De 21 Apprill 1803

Ouders | yere Van Riper / Elesabeth Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader / En Marretye Van Riper
Naem Leneu Geboren De 13 Mart Gedopt De 23 Apprill 1803

Ouders | Cornelious R Van Houten / Sofia Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / En Antye Van Houten
Naem Rulif Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 29 May 1803

Ouders | Jose Cocuro / Sara frerexe | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Conraut Geboren De 23 May Gedopt De 3 July 1803

Ouders | Jacobes Westervelt / Elesabeth Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Effe Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 17 July 1803

Ouders | Abraham Willis / Catreneu Post | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Ragel Geboren De 30 June Gedopt De 13 Aujustes 1803

ouders | Cornelious Van Horn / Sara Wilson | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jeams Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803

Ouders | Jacob Gerreson / Leya Wesselse | Getuygen | De Vader / En Antye Henneon
Naem John Geboren De 27 Aujustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803

Ouders | Henderecus Gutins / Sally Van Bussen | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 5 October 1803

Ouders | John R Van Houten / Sally Van Bussen | Getuygen | De Vader / En Marretye Van Houten
Naem Annautye Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803

Ouders | Henderic Cocuro / Elesabeth Byert | Getuygen | De Vader / En Pterye Cocuro
Naem Polly Geboren De 25 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803

Ouders | Gerit Van Riper / Jenny Truter | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Polly Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 30 October 1803

Ouders | John merrenus / Peggey Guters | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 6 November 1803

Ouders | John C Van Riper / Vrowetye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marretye Geboren De 26 November 1803 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1804

Ouders | Henderic Dooremus / Marretye Gecobese | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Helmeugh Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Fabruary 1804

Ouders | Elies Hogens / Martha Acerman | Getuygen | De Vader / En Jannetye Acerman
Naem yennece Geboren De 20 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Fabruwary 1804

Ouders | Helmugh Van Houten / Matye Van Geason | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Diric Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Fabruary 1804

Ouders | Joseph Cooper / Anneutye Cronk | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem George Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1804

Ouders | Abraham Van Houten / Gertenau Mowerse | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Aderyeun Geboren De 26 Jannewary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1804

Ouders | Johannis I Van Geason / Tyne Van Aule | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Mart Gedopt De 8 Apprill 1804

Ouders | Aderyaun Cool / Elesabeth Lutkins | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Westervelt Geboren De 30 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1804

Ouders | John Post / Marretye Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Caty Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 13 May 1804

Ouders | Aderyaun Post / Rachel Van Geason | Getuygen | Robert Post / Ragel Vanderhof
Naem Johonis Geboren De 14 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1804

Ouders | Johonnis Van Houten / Elesabeth Tomson | Getuygen | De Vader / En Annentye Van Blarcom
Naem John Geboren De 19 December 1803 Gedopt De 20 May 1804

Ouders | Cristayaun Churt / Marregret Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Catrenau Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 27 May 1804

Ouders | Cristopher Brower / Leneu Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / En Tyne Van Houten
Naem Cattilineu Geboren De 21 Apprill Gedopt 17 June 1804

Ouders | Barent Speer / Sara Jecobuse | Getuygen | De Vader / En libetye Jecobese
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 30 May Gedopt De 8 July 1804

Ouders | Henderic Sturms / Elesabeht Meat | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 8 July 1804

Ouders | Gerabrant C Gerrebrant / fitye Everson | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Cristupher Geboren De 26 May Gedopt De 8 July 1804

Ouders | Nicolus Van Blarcom / Polly Kipp | Getuygen | Nicase V Blarcom / En Jannetye sine Vrow
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 8 July Gedopt De 29 July 1804

Ouders | Jacob Berdan Ju / Antye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / E Polly Van Houten
Naem Richard Geboren De 27 Anjustes Gedopt De 9 Setember 1804

Ouders | William Bogert / En | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 6 September Gedopt De 30 September 1804

Ouders | David Benson / Elesabeth Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Rebeca Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 30 September 1804

Ouders | David D Demorey / Annautye Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 28 September Gedopt 21 October 1804

Ouders | John Van Blarcom / Antye Jecobese | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 8 November Gedopt De 2 December 1804

Ouders | Edward Erl / Marretye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Marten Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 30 December 1804

Ouders | Johonnes H Gerreson / Marregretye Post | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Marretye Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 Fabruary 1805

Ouders | Merselus Van Geason / Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Selley Geboren De 2 Jannewarey Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805

Ouders | Peter Demorest / Tyne Benson | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Mareah Geboren De 17 fabruary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805

Ouders | Robert Post / Ragel Vanderhoof | Getuygen | John Post En Jenny Vanderhoof
Naem Johonnis Geboren De 19 Fabrewary Gedoopt De 17 Mart 1805

Ouders | Cornelious P Vreland / Dautye Van Derhoof | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805

Ouders | Benyeman Delameter / Claurtye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 Fabrearey Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805

Ouders | Rulif C Van Houten / Antye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Derich Geboren De 16 Mart Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805

Ouders | Danniel Bensen / Ragel Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 fabruary Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805

Ouders | Helmugh Van Wincle / Antye Van Houten | Getuygen | Peter Merselus Jannetye V Wincle
Naem Johonnes Geboren De 22 fabruary Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805

Ouders | Robert Van Houten / Leneu Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 8 March Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805

Ouders | Rem Hunderdonk* / Gesie Retan | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Eleneu Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805

Ouders | Abraham Van Blarcom / Vrowetye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Semeon Van Blarcom En Syn Vrow
Naem Abraham Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805

Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten / Ragel Meat | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 6 May Gedopt De 16 June 1805

Ouders | John D Brown / Elesebeth Jons | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Salley Willing Geboren De 25 May gedopt De 30 June 1805

*Onderdonk.

Ouders | John Deeths / Gowdore Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 June Gedopt De 21 July 1805

Ouders | Helmugh Van Houten / leneu Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Leneu Geboren De 21 June Gedopt De 21 July 1805

Ouders | uriah Van Riper / Marretye Blair | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder
Naem Peggy Geboren De 23 June Gedopt De 21 July 1805

Ouders | Cornelious Van Ryper / Marretye Gerreson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jacobes Geboren De 21 June Gedopt De 21 July 1805

Ouders | Benone Cinyen / Caty Law | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Jeams Geboren De 3 June Gedoopt De 21 July 1805

Ouders | Jacob Gerrison / Lea Weselse | Getuygen | Abraham Van Houten / En Annautye Weselse
Naem Annautye Geboren De 4 July Gedopt De 11 Aujestes 1805

Ouders | Cornelians Van Blarcom / Catreneu Van Blercom | Getuygen | Henderic Van Blercom / En Anautye Van Blercom
Naem Annautye Geboren De 30 July Gedopt De 1 September 1805

Ouders | Jacobus Westervelt / Elesabeth Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Johonnes Geboren De 30 July Gedopt De 1 September 1805

Ouders | Gerret G Van Wagener / Elenau Schoonmcer | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerret Geboren De 15 Aujustes Gedopt De 22 September 1805

Ouder | Helmugh H Van Houten / Matye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Deric Geboren De 9 Aujustes Gedopt De 22 September 1805

Ouders | Cristeyaun Shurte / Marregretye Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 22 October Gedopt De 17 November 1805

Ouder | Jacob Van Wincle / Polley Helms | Getuygen | De Vader / En Catlinitye Neafea
Naem Peter Geboren De 2 November Gedopt De 8 December 1805

Ouders | Epka Brown / Ragel Gutchies | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 26 Aujestes Gedopt De 8 December 1805

Ouders | Helmugh Van Geasen / Salley Van Ostrander | Getuygen | De Vader / En Marretye V Geasen
Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November Gedopt De 29 December 1805

Ouders | Henderic H Dooremus / Marretye Jecobse | Getuygen | Henderic Kipp / En Elesebeth Kipp
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 6 December 1805 Gedopt De 12 Janne-wary 1806

Ouders | Cornelious Van Horn / Sara Wilson | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Ledea Geboren De 26 Janwary Gedopt De 23 fabruary 1806

Ouders | John Gutyes / Jenny Acerman | Getuygen | Jon Gutyes / Anautye Gutyes
Vore Annautye En Henderic
Twelingen Van Blarcom Derrece Van Blercom Vore Jacob
Naem Jacob En Annautye Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 fabruary 1806*

Ouders | John Jacobese / Elesabeth Cocuro | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder En Antoney Jacobese E Anty Jacobese
Twelingen Vore Antoney
Naem Antoney En Peter Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 fabruarey 1806

Ouders | John Ennaus / Marea Steger | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marregretye Geboren De 9 October Gedopt De 23 fabruary 1806

Ouder | Elesabeth Westervelt | Getuygen | Antye Van Riper
Naem Antye Van Riper Geboren De 10 Jannewarey Gedopt De 16 March 1806

Ouders | Edo Van Wincle / Jannetye Vanderhoof | Getuygen | Semoen Van Wincle / En Marretye Merselus
Naem Antye Geboren De 27 fabruary Gedopt De 23 March 1806

Ouders | Jerremiah Brower / Caty Cool | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 25 March Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806

Ouders | Nicolus Van Blarcom / Polley Kipp | Getuygen | De Vader / En Caty Van Blarcom
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 28 March Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806

Ouders | Symen Y Vanness / Elisabeth Van Geason | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Matye Geboren de 7 Apprill Gedopt De 11 May 1806

Ouders | Horremanus Courter / Jannetye Spear | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Lea Geboren De 27 March Gedopt De 11 May 1806

Ouders | Peter Van Aule Jur / Jenney Dooremus | Getuygen | John Dooremus / Nancey Ryerson
Naem John Geboren De 3 Apprill Gedopt De 11 May 1806

Marregretye Van Sant Geborens De 23 fabruary 1790 Dore Belideness Angenomen En Gedopt De 25 May 1806

Ouders | Asa Wright / Marregretye Vansant‡ | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 25 May 1806

Ouders | Charls Blower / Ragel Semens | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Marea Geboren De 9 May Gedopt De 29 June 1806

Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten / Jannetye Gerrese | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 13 June Gedopt De 20 July 1806

*Twins—Jacob and Annautye [Annie]. Sponsors—John Gutyes [Goetschlus] and Anautye Gutyes for [the infant] Annautye; and Henderic Van Blarcom and Derrece Van Blarcom for [the infant] Jacob.

‡Marregretye was but fifteen years, ten months and thirteen days old when she became a mother.

Ouders | Jacob Van Wincle / Elasebeth Vanderhoof | Getuygen | Seamion Van Wincle / En Catterinetye Neafe
Naem Catterine Geboren De 5 October Gedopt De 16 November 1806

Ouders | Johones H Gerreson / Marregriet Post | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious geboren De 5 Octobef Gedopt De 14 December 1806

Ouders | Henrey Dooremus / Elsabeth Van Geason | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jenney Geboren De 2 November Gedopt De 21 December 1806

Ouders | Andrus Acerman / Suce Ryer | Getuygen | Jacob Acerman / Auge Codmes
Naem Jacob Geboren De 25 December 1806 Gedopt De 22 January 1807

Ouders | Tomes Codmes / Marregretye Dooremus | Getuygen | Peter Dooremus / Lenew Berrey
Naem Henderic Geboren De 17 December 1806 Gedopt De 25 January 1807

Ouders | Yerreye Van Riper / Elesabeth Van Blercom | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Andrew Geboren De 9 Janewary Gedopt De 15 fabruary 1807

Ouders | Abraham Willis / Catreunau Post | Getuygen | De / Vader en Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 12 December 1806 Gedopt De 8 Mart 1807

Ouders | Robert Van Houten / Lenen Van Geason | Getuygen | Henderic dooremus / Marregret Hennion
Naem Marregretiye Geboren De 15 Mart Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1807

Ouders | Micel Ortley / Catreuneu Syn Wife | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 29 October 1807 Gedopt De 26 Apprill 1807

Ouders | Teren Collivin[?] / Polley Dooremus | Getuygen | Peter Van Aule / En Jenney Dooremus
Naem Marean Geboren De 24 March Gedopt De 26 Apprill 1807

Ouders | Wiliam Clerk / Elemer Clerk | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Rosean Geboren De 2 March Gedopt De 26 Apprill 1807

Ouders | Cornelious Van Blarcom / Catreneu Van Blercom | Getuygen | Henderic Van Blercom / En Catreneu Van Blercom
Naem Annautye Geboren De 28 March Gedopt De 3 May 1807

Ouders | Jöhn Ray / Elesabehtt Berrey | Getuygen | De Moder
Naem George Merten Geboren De 5 Apprill Gedopt De 3 May 1807

Ouders | Daniel Schoomaker / Elesabeth Post | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Maria Geboren De 19 March Gedopt De 3 May 1807

Ouders | Harrey Godwin / Marretye Merselus | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 21 June 1807

Ouders | dannel Benson / Ragel Dooremus | Getuygen | de / Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelus Geboren De 12 May Gedopt De 9 July 1807

Ouders | Horremanus Van Orden / fitye Westervelt | Getuygen | de Vader / En Moder
Naem Aultye Geboren 4 June Gedopt De 9 July 1807

Ouders | Johones Van Wincle / Arreyauntye Merselus | Getuygen | Cornelians Van Wincle / En Anautye Van Riper
Naem Johones Geboren De 20 May Gedopt De 12 July 1807

Ouders | John Van Blercom / Antye Jacobese | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Suke Geboren De 9 June Gedopt De 12 July 1807

Ouders | Merselus Van Geason / Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 23 Aujestes 1807

Ouders | Cristeyeun Churth / Marregretye Demarest | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 23 Aujustes 1807

Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten / Ragel Meat | Getuygen | De Vader En / Moder
Naem Adderyaun Geboren De 16 July Gedopt De 23 Aujustes 1807

Ouders | Robert Poust / Ragel Vanderhoof | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 18 July Gedopt De 12 September 1807

Ouders | Edo Van Wincle / Jenny Vanderhoof | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 4 October 1807

Ouders | David Hemmion / Marretye Garrison | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Tomes Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 18 October 1807

Ouders | Abraham Van Houten / Catrenau Sipp | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Gertruy Geboren De 17 September Gedopt De 18 October 1807

Ouders | Johonnes I Westervelt / Maria Buskerk | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Marregrietye Geboren De 31 July Gedopt De 8 October 1807

Ouders | John Van Houten / Elesabeth thompson | Getuygen | De vader / En Moder
Naem Jane Margeret Geboren De 31 Aujustes 1805 En Robert Geboren De 11 March 1807 Gedopt De 22 October 1807

Ouders | Jacob I Gerreson / Lea Weselse | Getuygen | Johonnes Gerreson / En Gertroue Ryerson
Naem Gerterau Geboren De 28 September Gedopt De 25 October 1807

Ouders | Henderic Cocoru / Elesabeth Byerth | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 25 October 1807

Ouders | Johnnes Gutyus / Jannetye Acerman | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Agge Geboren De 22 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807

Ouders | Cornelious H Dooremus / Marretye Vralant | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 4 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807

Ouders | Dannel F. Lockwood / Lenau Jerolemon | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Mary Van Heuling Geboren De 27 November 1807 Gedopt De 10 January 1808

Ouders | Teunis Berdan / Aultye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 24 March 1807 Gedopt De 31 January 1808

Ouders | Helmugh Van Houten / Mattye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Johonniss Geboren De 3 Jannewary Gedopt De 31 January 1808

Ouders | Johonnes R Van Houten / Salley Manderviel | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 29 December 1807 Gedopt De 21 februarey 1808

Ouders | Rulif C Van Houten / Antye Van Geasen | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Naem Derick Geboren De 20 Jannearey Gedopt De 21 februarey 1808

Ouders | Lodewike Smith / Caty Dulhagen | Getuygen | Vader En Moder Vore Annautye / E Harmonness Carlough Maria Tice
Naem Twelinge Maria en Anautye Geboren De 15 Jannewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808

Ouders | Abraham A Post / Elesabeth Westervelt | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Geboren De 7 fabruary Gedoopt De 13 Martch 1808

Ouders | David D Demarest / Annautye Van Saun | Getuygen | Peter Demorest En / Hester Demorest
Naem Hester Geboren De 27 Janewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808

Ouders | David Merenus / Leneu gerreson | Getuygen | John Merenus En / Pegge Gutyous
Naem John Geboren De 1 March Gedopt De 3 Apprrill 1808

Ouders | Semeon Van Houten / Marea Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 11 October 1807 Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808

Ouders | Nicolus Van Blarcom / Polley Kipp | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 10 Apprill Gedopt De 8 May 1808

Ouders | Robert Paterson / Marian Keer | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 5 May 1808 Gedopt De 5 June 1808

Ouders | Deric Banta / Maria Demorey | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Petrus Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 5 June 1808

Ouders | Henderic H Doremus / Marretye Jecobese | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Daun Geboren De 25 Apprill Gedopt De 26 June 1808

Ouders | Apke Breun / Ragel Gutches | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 8 Apprill Gedopt De 25 June 1808

Ouders | Helmugh Van Geason / Salley Van Ostrant | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Cristupher Geboren De 17 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808

Ouders | William Dooremus / Gerterau Jecobese | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Tomis Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808

Ouder | Polley Lane
Mary Geboren 22 fabruary 1808

Ouders | James H Dooremus / Antye Retan | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Lyse van Geboren De 7 Juene Gedopt De 17 July 1808

Ouder | John Deeths / Goudare Vrelant | Getuygen | [De] / Vader En [Moder]
Naem Marten Easterly Geboren De 3 Gedopt De 17 July 1[808]

Ouders | Jon Cowenover / Nance Jacson | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Anneutye Geboren De Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803

Ouder | Jack Jacson / Selle sine* Vrow | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem marea Geboren De 20 Mart Gedopt De 21 Appreall 1803

Ouders | Jon Cowenoven / Nance sine Vrow | Getuygen | De Vader / En Moder
Naem Nance Geboren De 5 July Gedopt De 13 September 1807

Ouders | Jon Cowenoven / Nance sine Vrow | Getuygen | De / Vader En Moder
Naem Sam Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 25 December 1809

Ouders | Jacob Cowenoven / Angenich suyn Vrow | Getuygen | Jon Cawenoven / En Syne Vrow
Naem Nance Geboren De Gedopt De 9 Janewary 1814

Jude Sisco Baptised the 29 of August 1824 and made a Profestsion and Became a Member

Brptised Parents John Degrote and his wife Prudence [?] John Cowenoven and Nance his wife John Cowenoven Born on the 22d December 1821 Baptised the 24 of November 1822.

*ziin, his.

APPENDIX.

I.

"A Lest of Salliry for Dominy Schoonmaker."

Cornelius Van Winkle	x	x	x	x	x	"	11	"
Abm Van houten	x	x	x	x	x	"	10	"
John Park	x	x	x	x	x	"	4	"
Encress Gould	x	x	x	x	x	"	3	"
Abm Godwin	x	x				"	4	"
Jacob Van houten	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
Danel Van horn	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
John Ray	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
Cornelius Van Blercom	x	x	x	x		"	2	"
James McCordy By Doc William Ellison	x	x	x	x		"	2	"
William Brower	x	x	x	x		"	2	"
John flud [Flood]	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
Widow king	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
hanry Godwin	x	x	x	x	x	"	4	"
Cornelius C Vreeland	x					"	3	"
Danel f Lockwood	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
George Doramis	x	x	x	x	x	"	3	"
Banjamin Youmans	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
Earon king	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
David Spear						"	2	"
Cornelius C Van houten					x	"	3	"
Danel Scoonmaker								
John C Van Ripin	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	6
hanry A Van Blercom	x	x				"	2	"
Abm Van Blercom	x	x				"	2	"
Philip Van Bussen	x					"	2	"
Christopher Brower	x	x	x	x	x	"	2	"
John R Van houten	x					"	2	"
John A Van horn	x					"	2	"
Cornilous J Ryerson'						"	2	"
Thos Wills							4	
Stoffel Van Riper					x		1	
J Shilbur					x		2	
Abrm Stur					x	$	0	50	
Simeon Van Blarcom					x			37	

[The foregoing "Salliry Lest" is in the writer's possession. It is evidently copied from one or more original subscription lists, and dates probably prior to or about the year 1810. The

sign "x" in this case does indeed represent an unknown quantity. This list was probably prepared for the use of the collector, and each time (month or quarter) a subscriber paid, an "x" was marked after his name. The subscriptions were made in shillings and pence, except the last two, which are in Federal money. It is to be hoped that the "Dominy" did not have to depend on this "Salliry Lest" altogether, as it foots up only $12.53.]

II.

"Pew holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa."

2	Seats	John D Ryerson	price $ 5		
5	do	David Benson	22		
4	do	Horman Van Norden & Cornelis I Westervelt	17	Each 2 Seats	
5	do	Jacob Van Houten & France Van Winkle	29	do 3 do 2	
4		Richd Van Gieson & Halmah R Van Houter	17	do 2 do 2	
4		Albert Terhune	17		
5		Daniel V Horn	37		
5		Edo P. Mercelis	41		
5		Albert Van Saun	39		
4		Edo Merselis	20		
5		Abrm Ryerson	43	2 Seats	
4		Cornelis C Van Houten	30	2 do	
5		Henry G Doremus	46		
6		Albert Van Houten & Ad Van Houten	21	2 2	
		Rachel Van Houten	22		
4		Ralph Van Houten & Hannah Van Houten	33		
6		Ad R Van Houten	40		
6		John J. Blauvelt & I. I. Stagg	40	do 4 2	
6		Abm R. Van Houten	41		
5		C Van Winkle	45		
5		A Van Blarcom	72	3	
6		Abm Godwin Abm Godwin Jr	32	3 1	
6		P. V. Allen P Van Allen Jr	42	3	
6		G Merselis	30		
6		Albr P Hopper & C P Hopper	30	3	

6	H. Vreeland & A Post	33	3 3
6	I. Burhn	33	3
	H Doremus		
6	I. Burhns & I. Sager	$16	3 3
6	I. Marinus & D. Marinus	11	3 3
5	F. Ryerson & R Degray	40	2½ 2½
4	A Parsons	21	
5	H. Van Blarcom	37	
4	D Holsman	20	
5	C Vreeland & G Van Riper	40	
5	J. S. Van Winkle & J. J. Berdan	35	2½ 2½
4	M. Houghcamp*	19	
5	J. C V. Riper & H. Van Houten	32	2½ 2½
5	Andrew Ackerman	26	
4	A & R King	19	½
	J. Flood		2½
5	J. Gutiches J. F. Post	25	½
5	C Van Blarcom		
8	J. I. Van Houten		
5	Edo Van Winkle & J Parke	27	
5	Jury Van Riper	29	
5	George I Ryerson	35	
5	J. R Berdan Ricd. Berdan	30	
5	I. Degrie [? Degray]	48	
5	I. Van Blarcom	54	
5	S. Van Winkle	60	
5	P. Merselis	59	
5	Ad. Van Houten	77	
2½	Abm C Zabriskie	40	
5	G. Van Houten	77	
5	B & J V. Blarcom	71	
5	John J Blauvelt	55	
5	A Van Houten	60	
5	R [?] Zabriskie		

[The foregoing list is from the original in the writer's possession, which was probably prepared between 1820 and 1825.

*Martin Hogencamp.

Compare this with the list of purchasers of pews in 1816, on pages 43–45.]

III.

Subscriptions towards Rebuilding the Church.

[When the old Church was destroyed, Dominie Elting and a majority of the Consistory favored building a new Church on the south side of the river, while a majority of the congregation were in favor of rebuilding on the old site. The following is one of the subscription lists for the latter purpose:]

We the subscribers do each of us promise to pay unto Martinus Hogencamp John Joseph Blauvelt Garrabrant Van Houten Abrm R. Vn Houten Adrian R. Van Houten or John Burhans or either of them or their order, the several sums anexed to our respective names, for the purpose of procuring building materials and building a New Church on the scite where the old totoway Church formerly stood with the understanding that the monies thus paid shall be deducted from the purchase money for Pews provided they shall purchase any, when the church shall be finished and pews sold the money so subscribed to be paid in three different equal payments either in money Labour or building materials the first payment to be made on demand, the second payment when the church is raised and the remainder when the same is finished—

Paterson May 14th 1827

G. Van Houten	150	Samuel Vaner*	3
John Jos Blowvelt	100	Peter Van Allen	15
Martinus Hogencamp	50	John R Van Houten	20
Adrian R Van Houten	100	Cornelius G van houten	10
Abm R Van Houten	50	Albert J Zabriskie	50
Wm S Hogencamp	25	Garret Garretson	1.50
Abm Godwin	30	Henery Gacobus	1
A & R. King	50	Thomas Terhune	15
Isaac I Stagg	40	Albert A Terhune	15
Henry Rom	4	Richard F Ryerson	15
John Stagg	30	Tunis Ryerson	20
Ralph Doremus	50		
Abm F Ryerson	15		
Wm Stagg	20		
	714		
John Jacobus	3		

*Query: Van Orden.

Cornelius Van Giesen	5	John A Zabriskie	5
John sneyder	10	Cornelius I Post	2
Saml Quackinbush	1	John Vanness	5
Weart Valintine	10	James Van houten	5
Albert P Hopper	15	Henry A Kiersted	3
Corns G Post	5	Richard Benson	20
Perrigrine Sandford	2	John F Ryerson	15
Nicholas Ackerman	3	Cornelius C Hopper	25

IV.

Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church.

This list is all in one handwriting, and was doubtless made up from the original subscription lists, in order to keep an account of the payments as made in instalments. It will be observed that some subscribers never paid up in full.

			1	2	3
Garabrant Van Houten	Subscription Church	150	100	50	150
Ralph Doremus	do	150	100	50	150
John Burhans	do	150	50	50	
Adrian R Van Houten		150	25	110	
Cornelis S. Van Wagoner		50			50
John R Van Houten		50			50
Cornelis I Westervelt		30			30
John Joseph Blauvelt		150		100	
Martinus I Houghcamp*		50		50	50
Francis Cook		5			
Ralph Smith		6			
Albert I Zabriskie		50		50	50
Isaac I Stagg		55			55
John Goutches		20	10	10	20
David Benson		65	25		65
Cornelis P Hopper		75	50		75
Henry Romer		5			
George I Ryerson		50	30		
John R Berdan		77	55	25	77
Richard Berdan		25	12	13	25
Richard Benson		20			20
Thommis Terhune		15	8	7	15
Abraham Van Houten		125	50		
David I Alyea		5			

*Hogencamp

		1		2	3
John P Van Allen		10		10	10
Garret G Smith		5			
Peter Van Allen	totaway	15	15		15
John Van Allen	do	5			
Samuel Burnet*	do	5			5
Martin Van Blarccm		2			
John Stagg Jr		30		20	30
Albert A Terhune		15	7	8	15
Garret Garretson	totaway				
Perigin Sandfert		5			
Simon Y Van Ness		5			
Cornelis Van Giesen		5			
Giles Van Ness		5			
William I Stagg		20	20		
John Benson		10		10	
Cornelis Post		15	15	15	
John Morrow		10	10	10	
Susan Ackerman		10			
John Degray		65		65	
Mary Hemion		2			
Albert Terhun		30		30	
John Van Zile		5			
John Berdan		5			
Jacob Berdan		5			
William Brower		5			
John D Ryerson		75			
Jaih† Jackson		5		5	
John Marinus		20		20	
Garret Van Wagoner		10		10	
Peter Sisco		5			
Henry H Post		5			
J. S. friend		5			
George Farrut		5			
John V. A Van Gieson		12			
William Ellison		5		5	
David Marinus		10		10	
B W Van Dervoort		4			
Cornelis G Van Houten		20			
Peter Quckenbush		5			
John Flood		20		20	
James Kearny		4			
John Fine		3			

*Query : Barrett.
†Query : Isaiah.

		1	2	3
Joshua Ackerson		3		
L. White		3		
Aaron King		10	10	10
John N. Ryerson		3		3
Ira Mosher		3		
Henry G. V. Winkle		3		3
Day & Burnet*		2		
Francis Van Blarcom		5		5
E B D Ogden		5		
Nicklest Smith		3		
Andrew Parsons		10		10
James Warren		5		5
Brown King		3		
William Scott		2		
James King		3		
Uriah Garabrant	pd 5	10		
John Willer		5		
Ph. Dickerson		5		
John Ma Intire		2		
Thomas Parker		5		5
Jonathan Hopper		5		
General Abrm Godwin		50		50
John S Forshee		10		10
Peter Archdeken		2		2
Benjm R Romine		10		10
Abrm J Van Winkle		15		15
Halmah Van Houten		5		
Ralph Smith		1		
John Smith		3		3
Antony Van Blarcom		10		10
John Van Ness		10		10
Abrm I Ackerman		3		
Albert P Hopper		25		25
Albert I Hopper		5		5
Daniel Holsman		50		50
Warren Haigh		10		
Henry V. Post		1		1
Henry F Ryerson		10		3.75
Nesbit Talor		5		
Luke Westervelt		25		25
Robert King		15		15
John Lambert		10		10

*Booksellers, and publishers of the Paterson Intelligencer.
†Nicholas.

	1		2	3
Abrm Ackerman Jnr	6			
Robert Carrick	60			60
D. K. Allen	20			20
Ezekil Miller	5			5
Henry A Kirsted	5			
James R Post	2			
John A Zabriskie				
Cornelis G Post	5			
Richard Degray	30	10	20	30
Andrew Van Norden	4			
John Snyder	10	7	25	
Richard Van Houten	5			
Isaac S. Miller	5			
Wm. Jacobs	5			
Samul Quckenbush	3			
John W Berry	10			
Stephen S Terhun	3			3
Francis R Post	5			
J. M. Crismon	10			
Jacob Duglas	3			3
John S Van Ness	3			
	[$2,599]			

V.

The Congregation held several meetings to discuss where the new church should be built, and on May 20, 1827, at a meeting of the Consistory held at the house of Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten—the old stone house, No. 117 Water street—it was decided to build on a site offered by the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, 130 feet front on Ellison street and about 100 feet deep on Hamilton Square. This led to a vigorous protest on the part of the dissatisfied members, who appealed to the Classis of Paramus, which sustained them, and on July 2 the Consistory resolved to abandon the project of building on the proposed site, and to sell the material already on the ground, much of the stone of the old church having been carted thither. Following is the notice of sale, from the original in the possession of the writer. The paper is about five inches

square, and has in each corner the holes made by the tacks wherewith it was fastened to some convenient fence or door:

Stone & Building Timber

This afternoon between 5 & 6
O'Clock will be sold by auction
All the Stone & Building Timber
lying on the Lot adjoining
the Paterson Bank

By Order of the Trustees of the
1st Reformed Dutch Church Totawa

R Chiswell Auctioneer

5th July 1827

The dissatisfied members withdrew and organized the Second Reformed Church, on October 14, 1827. The First Church secured a site on Main and Ellison streets and Hamilton Square, and erected the church on Main street, where it stood until destroyed by fire in December, 1871.

VI.

Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus.

The first of these pamphlets has the following title:

A | Letter | to the | Independent Reflector | By David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka. | New York: | Printed and Sold by Hugh Gaine, at the Printing | Office, opposite the Old Slip, 1753.

Small 4° Pp. 31.

The Letter is dated "Aquenonka, April 5, 1753." The Dominie says: "I who am the least and youngest son of a cer-

tain Church in this Province accept your Challenge.—I would rather enter the Lists in Dutch or in Latin, than in the English tongue, being more expert in either of the former, than in the latter." "Whoever believes Christ was the Messiah, and practices the morality He taught, is to all intents and purposes a complete Christian." "To be a Christian is to be a new Creature in Christ Jesus." He makes a long and labored defence of the Clergy, gives a panegyric on William, Duke of Cumberland, and an adjuration to the British. "I am an Englishman born in the Dominions of the best of Kings on earth," he says.

The title of the second pamphlet reads thus:

A | Remark | on the | Disputes and Contentions | in | this Province | By David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at | Aquenonka. | Thou shalt not seethe a Kid in his Mother's Milk. Moses. | New-York: Printed by H. Gaine, at the Printing-Office, in Queen-Street, | between the Fly and Meal-Markets, 1755.

Small 4o Pp. 12.

This is an attack on King's (now Columbia) College, because of the apprehended attempt toward a union of Church and State. "The Jersey College (now Princeton) has not succeeded in doing everything." "We intend in time to have a College of our own, for the proper education of our youth." This pamphlet was doubtless intended to have a bearing on the pending troubles between the Cœtus and Conferentie parties. The founding of an American College for the training of young men for the ministry in the Dutch Church in America was a dream of the Cœtus party, which was ultimately realized in the establishment of Queen's (now Rutgers) College at New Brunswick.

INDEX.

INDEX.

NOTE.—The names of married women are given as printed in the Baptismal Register, where they are almost invariably designated by their maiden names.

A

Aceman, Acerman. [See Ackerman].
Acerson [Ackerson]:
Jacob....111
Maria....114
Nicolus....111
Acker [Ecer], Abby....107
Ackerman, Aceman, Acerman:
Abraham....71, 88, 96, 109, 139, 140
Annaetye....87
Aeltye....102
Andrew....41, 45, 135
Andrus....128
Bregge....70
Catlyntye....104
David....87, 100, 101, 107
Dercce, Dircke....86, 106, 109, 114, 122
Elisabeth....65, 86, 104
Gelyn, Geljne....86, 108
Gerteruy....109
Hendrick....67, 71, 86
Jack....122
Jacob....47, 98, 128
Jacobus....65, 104
Jacomyn....100
Jan....87
Jannetye....114, 123, 129
Jenny....127
Johannes....71, 81
John....87
Jon....109
Leyen....108
Louwerens....104
Marres....81
Martha....123
Metye....70
Nicholas....137
Pegey....105
Peter....67, 101
Polle....70
Ackerman:
Rachel, Ragel....63, 88, 92, 100, 101, 107, 109, 116.
Sara....88
Susan....138
Yannetye....80, 96
Ackerson, Joshua....139
Acquackanonk, Aquenonka, Achquechenonk....11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 37, 39, 43, 50, 59, 60, 141, 142.
Church....10, 13, 14, 20, 26
Consistory....10, 13, 15, 37, 38
Officers....10
Records....9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18
Patentees....22
Aerl:
Matye....101
Jacob....111
Jon....101, 111
Agburse:
Cornelious....114
Jacob....114
Allen, D. K....140
Allen, P. V....134
Alsworth, Marea....109
Alye. [See Olye].
Adam....103
Albert....97, 103
Grietye....74
Jan....74
Alyle, Alyea:
Albert....113
Catrina....95
David....89, 137
Isack....89
Jacob....106
Peter....106, 113
American Army....28
Reformed Dutch Church....19
Andrews, Maria....102, 114

Annes, George....97
Archdeacon, Peter....40, 139
Archebel, Esebele....108
Archibald, Nence....94
Ariyanse, Annetye....69
Arnist, Matye....101

B

Bacon, Hanna....110
Bank, Paterson....141
Banta :
Catrina....85
Cornelya....81
Dirk....72, 130
Eva....116
Hendricke....63
Jannetye....87
Jan....72
Johannes....85
Maria....104
Petrus....130
Baptismal Register....18, 60, 132
Barjo, Jacobus....61
Becorn :
Gerret....109
Herculus....109
Bedon :
Johonnis....114
Marea....114
Beem, Abraham....61
Joost....16
Belyu :
Annautye....111, 117, 122
Catreneu....111
Henke....120
Bennet, Elisabeth....70, 74
Bense, Autye....116
Benson :
Cornelius....27, 129
Daniel....43, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
David....41, 43, 50, 103, 109, 110, 115, 124, 134, 137.
Derick....109
Gerret....125
Jacob....87
Janannes....87
Jannetye....121
Johannes....87, 102, 103, 117
John....138
Molly....115
Rebeca....124
Richard....23, 137
Sofya....102
Tyne....105, 114, 120, 125
Berdan :
Albert....91, 100, 119
Antye....79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 97, 107, 116
Daniel....91
David....73, 107, 130
Dirk....78
Elisabeth....99
Hendrick....96
Jacob....69, 79, 85, 93, 100, 111, 124, 138
Jannetye....89
Johannes....78 83, 98, 119
John J....41, 44, 96, 100, 135, 137, 138
Jon....107
Lena....73
Maria....85, 97
Marregriet....83
Renier....80
Richard....45, 124, 135, 137
Samuel....100
Susanna....91
Tuenes....89 99, 130
Bergen County....23, 24, 25, 26
Beroepsbrief....14, 59
Berre :
Catelyntye....68, 70
Elisabeth....74, 83, 93, 104 128
Maria....83 118
Berry :
Henderic....121
Hester....61
Jacob....63
Jon....114, 122, 140
Lenew....128
Pieter....61
Susanna Jones....61
Bertholf :
Albert....16
Guliaem....16, 75
Hendrick....16, 70
Jacobus....75, 107
Johannes....84
Keryues....84
Maria....74
Metyntye....77
Stevennus....107
Wity....111
Beuvanhuysen, Catreneu....113, 118
Big Rock....20
Billu, Hendericke....112
Blachly :
Ebeneazer....47
Elizabeth....47
Julianna....47
Nancy....47

Blair Marretye....126
Biancher, Antye....110
Biar:
David....109
Jannetye....109
Blauvelt, Blowvelt, Blauvate:
Abraham....108
Catrina....102, 109
Daniel....113
Gertereu....109
Isaac....105, 109
James....115
John Joseph....41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 134, 135 136, 137.
Joseph....105
Marretye....120
Welmitye....113
Blauw, Dominie Cornelius....36
Bloei-maand, May....116
Blower:
Charles....127
Marea....127
Boalden [Baldwin], Phebe....94
Bogert:
Anna....67
Antye....73, 83, 124
Catarina....67
Elisabeth....73, 74, 119
Helena....75
Jacobus....111
Maria....69, 118
Nicholas Piter....67, 75
Steven....63
William....124
Willimye....71
Boght, the....11, 23, 26
Bomen, Catreneu....121
Boonton Church....36
Bord:
Jannetye....71, 88, 90
Joris....68
Lena....63, 72, 80, 85, 90
Borden, Antye....87
Borhans:
Catrina....80
Jacobus....86, 91
Johennes....77
Samuel....77, 80, 83, 86, 91
Boskerk:
Elsye....87
Feytye....69
Francyn....80
Geesye....68
Boss:
Antye....99
Ari....77, 102
Cyntye....77
Elisabeth....102
Hendrick....77
Ketrienna....75
Leya....99
Megiel....99
Botteler:
Maria....99
Marregriet....97
Boudese, Marten....107
Bou:
Maria....68
Peter D....68
Bowden:
Andris....93
Jacob....93
Mathew....115
Brandt:
Helena....65
Kete....65
Braun:
Antye....109
Jacob....109
Bremen....36
Breun:
Apke....131
Hester....131
Bridge at the foot of Bank Street....25, 66
Broadway....30
Brockholst:
Major Anthony....24
Henry....11, 24, 25, 26, 27
Heirs of,....43
Bross:
Harmanes....103
Jannetye....103
Luykes....103
Broun:
Jan....121
Ledeya....121
Lenew....119
Brower:
Abraham....98, 109
Annaetye....87, 111, 119
Catryn....86, 119
Cattilineu....124
Chrisstopher....101, 109, 124, 133
Daniel....102
David....86, 101, 102, 105, 109
Deric....109
Gerrit....100, 106, 112
Gesce....106

Brower :
Grietye....104
Henderic 121, 127
Hester 112
Jan....104
Jannetye....91
Jerremiah 127
Johannes....98, 100, 111
Josey....102
Kestejnye....96
Lena....104, 119
Maria....69, 96, 101, 102, 109, 111
Marigretye....111
Rebecce 115
Sara....109
Theophilus....69
William....96, 109, 121, 123, 138
Brown :
Epka....126
John D....125
Bruyn :
Annaetye....67
Antye....103
Catriena....61
Gerrebrant....100, 103
Hendrick....61
Johannes 94
Lena....100, 114
Marritye....69
Martin....94
Sara....61
Bryant, Jacobus....111
Burhans, John.... 44,136, 137
Burhn, L....135
Burnet, Samuel....138
Buskerk, Maria....107, 118, 129
Byert, Elizabeth....123, 129
Byvanck :
Jannetye'....68
Johannis 68

C

Cable : [See Kebel].
Andries....84
Antye....84
Cadmus :
Agge....122, 128
Cornelia....62
Feytye....62
Johannis....62
Marretye....69, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 118
Canada....24
Carlough :
Johannis....119
Jon....111, 113
Carns :
Cornelya....100
David....100
Carrick, Robert....140
Carroll Street....30
Carter, Elener....122
Cedar Lawn Cemetery....30
Ceestede [Kiersted] :
Grietye....105
John....105
Cernes :
Ducelis....68
Sara....70
William....68
Cerr :
David....102
Johannes....102
Chamberlin Avenue....11
Chanler :
Fince....91
Jonas....91
Chastellux, Marquis de....28
Chatham Avenue....11
Cheppel :
Abraham....75
Elisabeth....95
Ginne....72
Jan....72
Thomas....72, 75
Chicago....30
Chiswell, R[obert] 141
Churt :
Catrenan....124, 129
Christeyeun....120, 124, 129
Petrus....120
Cinen, Cinyen:
Benone....120, 126
Jeams....126
Maria....120
Cirris, Johannes....64
Cint :
Cornelius....109, 114
John....114
Sarey 108
Sukey....109
Claessen, Trientye....89
Classis 50
Clark :
Antye....115
Grietye Lyn....62
Mareytye 62
Robbert....62
Clerk :
Elemer 128

Clerk:
Rosean....128
William....128
Clinton Street....29
Coal:
Aderyeun....116,121
Henderic....116
John.... 121
Cocoru:
Conraut....123
Elisabeth....113,117,121,127
Henderic....119,123,129
Jase....119
Johenis....119
Jose....108,123
Nicholas....104,108,129
Peterye....108,117,123
Polly....104,123
Codmes:
Henderic....128
Tomas....128
Coerte, Welliem....70 160
Coetus Journal....17, 18
of New York....18, 19
of Philadelphia....18, 19
Party....36, 142
Reformed Dutch Church....17, 142
Colfax, Maj. Wm. W....24
College:
Columbia....142
Jersey....142
King's....142
Princeton....142
Queen's....142
Rutgers....142
Collivin:
Marean....128
Teren....128
Colt, Samuel....40
Conferentie....19, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 142
Consistory....12, 13, 26, 31, 36, 42, 49, 50, 136
Totowa....50, 51
Conselver, Merce....85
Cook:
Annaetye....73, 83
Francis....137
Hendrick....93
Sara....93
Cool:
Adreyaen....81, 89, 124
Annaetye....81
Barent....62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 94
Catrina....62 69, 82
Caty....127
Femmetye....62
Cool:
Gerrit....77, 89
Henderick....66, 73, 82, 92
Jaen....94
John....92
Marregriet....73
Sara....66
Selle....62, 64
Cooper:
Anne....119
George....123
Jacob....93
Joseph....123
Jose....119
Corwin, Rev. E. T....18
Corbey, Martay....107
Court of Common Pleas....26
Courte:
Herremones....116, 127
Henderic....116
Jon....106
William....106
Courter, Lea....127
Cowenoven:
Angenich....131
Annentye....131
Cristeyaen....70
Jacobus....70
Jacob....131
John....131
Nance....131
Sam....131
Crack, Egge....105
Crain, Phebe....80, 82
Cranck:
Elisabeth....82, 96
Feytye....91
Maria....94, 105
Mathew....82, 91, 94, 105
Crane:
Comfort....77, 79, 85
Sarah....47
Timothy B....47
Crismon, J. M....140
Crouk:
Annantye....119, 123
Elesebeth....109
Isaac....105, 113, 120
Marea....105
Crosson, John M....45
Cryser, Mareet....67, 71
Cnaro, Obegel....110
Curby, Martha....115
Cumming:
Rev. Hooper....39 40, 41

Cumming:
Gen. John N.....39
Curtenius, Dominie.....19, 21

D

Day & Burnet,.....139
Daves, Anne.....122
Davis, Susan.....47
Davidse:
David.....87
Feytye.....87
De Booys, Annatie.....20
Deboys, Bengeman.....120
Decker:
Cornelus.....93
Daniel.....93
Marten.....102
William.....102
Deed for the Church site.....24
Deeths:
John.....126, 131
Nicolus.....126
Degray:
Dirrick.....82, 88
I.....135
Jan.....82
John.....45, 138
Lenew.....118
Maria.....98
Rebecke.....88
Richard.....44, 135, 140
Degrote:
John.....131
Prudence.....131
Delameter, Delemeter, Delemerter, Delemeeter, Deleraetter, Delamater, Delemarter:
Antye.....82,122
Benyamen.82, 83, 87, 91. 101, 111, 122,125
Catlyntye.....87
Elisabeth.....101
Gerrit.....125
Samuel.....111
Sara.....91
Yannetye.....83
Demarest: [See Demere, Demorey.]
Abraham.....114
Catrienna.....81, 94, 95, 99
Cestina.....81
David.....117, 120, 130
Geliaem.....81
Gerit.....120
Grietye.....104
Hester.....130
Jacob.....93
Demarest: [See Demere, Demorey.]
Jacobse.....93
Leyeu.....117
Lowrence.....112
Mareah.....125
Marregretye.....129
Nickolas.....75
Peter.....120, 125, 130
Petrus.....114, 130
Rachel.....101
Samuel.....112
Sara.....69, 73
Tyne.....101, 117
Demere, Cristeyaen.....70
Demodt:
Antye.....76
Cattalyntye.....64, 69, 74, 77, 78
Hendrick.....64, 92
Jacob.....76
Marregrietye.....66, 73, 76
Demorey:
David.....108, 112, 124
Elesebeth.....105, 108, 123, 126
Hester.....120 124
Maria.....130
Marregret.....112, 117, 120, 124, 126
Peter.....105
Rachel.....101
Tyne.....101, 106, 109
Deremis. Cornelis.....16, 65
De Riemers, George.....26
Deter, Annautye.....108
Deves:
David.....101
Tomas.....101
Devoise, Caurl.....106
Dewitt.....18
Dey:
Annaetye.....98
Benyamen.....88
Catlyntye.....76
David.....62, 87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112, 117
Dirk.....76, 82, 90, 100
Elisabeth.....76
Ester.....64,90
Helena.....90
Hester.....62, 76, 82, 87
Jane.....82
Johanna.....85
Johannes.....84, 107
John.....80, 82, 113
Lena.....62, 71, 73
Maria.....73, 76, 85
Nence.....76, 79
Pierson.....76

Dey:
Phebe....113
Phillip....73, 76, 79
Piter....80, 85, 90, 117
Polly....114, 122
Richard....122
Samuel....92
Sara....90, 100
Selle....69
Teunes....62, 73, 76, 82, 92, 113
Dibevoos:
Karl....77
Roelif....77
Dickerson, Ph.,....30, 139
Dierman, Bill....101
Dobs:
Annaetye....69
Jan....69
Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:
Aegge....80, 86
Aeltye....75 78, 80, 82, 91, 97
Ahge....121
Anuecke....77, 97
Annetye....68, 72, 89, 95, 110
Antye....110, 113
Catrynna.81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 113, 115,119 126, 130
Celia....118
Cornelis.10, 16, 64, 65, 72, 81, 93, 102, 108, 118, 130
Cyntye....77
Daniel....99
Daun....131
David....65, 72, 75, 83, 103 110, 113, 114
Elisabeth....78, 103, 106, 111, 116, 119
Fiteye....64, 117
Geertruy....65, 107, 113
George....26, 133
Grietye....101
Hassel....44, 82
Helmaugh....123
Hendrick....65, 68, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 95, 97, 108 110, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 126, 131, 135
Henry....44, 128, 134
Hessel....118
Hester....68
Jacob....64, 68, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91, 99, 101, 107
James....131
Jan....89, 95, 101, 107
Jannetye....108, 113, 116, 121, 125 129
Jenney....127, 128
Jennicke....92
Johannis....72, 79, 101
Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:
John....41, 43, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127
Jores.63, 80, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119
Lenew....117
Lyse....131
Maria....71, 83, 106
Marregretye....128
Marretye....85
Martynye....69, 104
Megeel....114, 119
Nancy....118
Nieltye....64
Peter....128
Petrus....73, 80
Polley....128
Ragel....91, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
Ralph....136, 137
Roelif....95, 110, 115
Sara....64, 72, 114, 121
Selle....102
Sill....118
Susanna....84
Thomas....10, 79, 85, 99, 131
William....131
Dordrecht....24, 25
Drummond:
Annaetye....65
Elizabeth....64
John....64
Maria....72, 77
Nence....64
Polly....64, 65
Sara....65
William....65
Du Bois:
Anna....20
Jonathan....17, 18, 20
Maria....64, 94
Duglas, Jacob....140
Dulhagen, Caty....130
Duoremo, Peter....110
Durie, Derck....94
Duryeas:
Elisabeth....92
Piter....92
Dutch Consistory....48
Presbyterians....28
Reformed Church....14, 48, 49, 141
Duvall, Annautye....99, 106, 111

E

Eager, Samuel W....23
Eagerly:
John....110
Susanne....110

Earl:
John....88, 122
Morres....88, 117
Easterly, Marten....131
Ecer, Abby....107
Edenville....23
Egberds, Jacob....120
Elisabeth ——....75
Ellers, Catrina....103
Ellison Street....49, 140, 141
Ellison, Dr. William....133, 138
Eltinge, Rev. Wm....38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 136
Emmons, Sarah....39
Ennaus:
John....127
Marregretye....127
Ennes:
Antye....97
George....97
Erchable, Nence....94
Erickson, Dom. Rheinhert..14, 16, 21, 59, 60
Erl:
Annetye....94, 104, 117
Cautreneu....109
Doose....68, 74, 78
Edward....125
Jan....100, 101
Marten....125
Matye....101
Ragel....122
Ernest:
Matte....100, 101
Metje....107
Ernstnes, Metye....87
Erven:
Jan....92
Sara....92
Everse:
Geesye....101
Lenau....107
Metjes....107
Everson, Fitye....124

F

Fairfield Church....17, 36
Falls, Passaic....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41
Farrut, George....138
Federal Money....134
Feeck, Grietye....96
Ferguson, William....43, 45
Field, Robert....12
Fienix, Catrienna....77
Fine, John....138
First Presbyterian Church....38, 46
First Reformed Church of Passaic....10
First Reformed Church....48, 141
Fiser, Maria....86
Fisher, Rev. Samuel....38, 39
Fiyn, Mary....73
Flood, John....43, 133, 135, 138
Foolwood:
Charles Sidde....69
Rebecke....69
Ford at Willis street....23
Forse:
Johonis....111
Obediah....111, 118, 122
Peter....118
Sara....96
William....122
Forshee, John S....139
Fort Lee....26
Francisco:
Elizabeth....61
Hendrick....61
Jacob....61
Marytje....61
Freeman, Uzal W....33
Freland:
Abram....98
Dirck....86
Elisabeth....86
Polle....98
Freligh, Rev. P. D....37
Frelinghuysen, Dom....19
Frerexe:
Marregriet....81
Sara....123
Frericks:
Anna....73
Coenraad....71, 74
Marregriet....71, 74, 81
Friend, J. S....138
Fuller, Daniel....30

G

Gacobus, Gecobese:
Henry....136
Marretye....123
Gaine, Hugh....141, 142
Garrison, Gerreson, Gerretson:
Annautye....126
Cornelius....27, 123
Henderick....106
Gerrit....136, 138
Gerterau....129
Jacob....123, 126, 129
John....123
Johones....106, 125, 128, 129
Leneu....130

Garrison:
Marretye.....125, 126, 129
Gebore, born.....61
Gedoopt, baptized.....61
Gemeente, Congregation or Church.....12
General Synod.....17, 21, 22, 23
Germans.....46
German Reformed Synod.....17
Gerrebrant, Gerabrant, Gerrebrantse:
Anuentye.....116
Arrentje.....116
Christupher.....124
Cornelus.....104
Gerrebrant.....124
Piter.....104
Tryntye.....106
Uriah.....139
Gerritse, Gerriste, Gerretse, Gerrisse, Gerrese:
Abraham.....86, 99
Antye.....67, 78, 83
Catrina.....65, 69, 100, 116
Claesye.....66, 72, 73
Cornelis.....25, 26, 27
Cristian.....81
Elisabeth.....66, 76
Gerrebrant.....103
Gerrit.....62, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 97, 100
Grietye.....75
Hendrick.....62, 66, 67, 73, 75, 97
Hessel.....113
Jacob.....70, 81, 99
Jannetye.....91, 109, 112, 116, 127
Johannes.....63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 97, 114
John.....63
Kete Bandt.....65
Lena.....81, 83
Maria.....73, 75, 81, 86
Mary.....47, 48
Margaret.....26
Marregrietye.....63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 83, 114
Marritye.....62, 63, 76, 81, 112
Metye.....62
Neesye.....84
Piter.....70, 78, 81
Ragel.....62
Simeon.....113
Susanna.....47, 90
Vrouwetye.....67, 93, 102
Getuygen, witnesses.....61
Godwin, Godwen:
Abraham.....27, 33, 41, 44, 47, 48, 90, 128, 133, 134, 136, 139
Abraham Resolve.....102
Caleb Munson.....90
Godwin, Godwen:
David.....79, 103
Edo Merselis.....48
Harrey.....128
Helena.....65
Henry.....41, 48, 65, 133
Jannetye.....90
Goetchius, Goetsyes, Gutchies, Gutyes:
Agge.....129
Anautye.....127
Elisabeth.....81, 94
Ester.....71
Hester.....108
Jacob.....127
Jan.....108
Johannes.....129
John.....45, 127, 135, 137
John M., Dom.....19, 37
Jon.....127
Peggey.....123, 130
Ragel.....126, 131
Goffie.....23
Gordon, Elisabeth.....77
Gould, Geuld, Goold:
Encress.....133
Pettey.....107
Sara.....92
Great Consistory.....10, 13
Griffins:
David.....64, 69, 96
Hendrick.....64
Janneye.....96
Selie Cool.....62, 64
Gutins [Goetschius?]:
Annautye.....123
Henderecus.....123

H

Hacensack.....36
Hael:
Cillip.....75
Ketrinna.....75
Haigh[t], Warren.....139
Hamburgh Avenue.....11, 20, 27
Hamilton Square.....140, 141
Hand, Sally.....97
Handkock, Hencock, Hencok:
Anthoni.....86
Jan.....86, 95, 103
John.....111, 113
Marea.....111
Polly.....113
Tomas.....95
William.....103
Harbaugh, Rev. H.....17

Hardenbergh:
Johannis 64
Ragel 64
Harmonness, E. 130
Harring:
Arl 69
Cornelis 69
David 106
John 106
Hellem, Helm:
Eva 70, 81
Marea 109, 121
Polley 126
Hemmlon:
Abraham 96
David 129
Mary 138
Tomes 96, 129
Hemmelton, Elisabeth 91
Hen, Sara 105
Hennion, Henneon, Hinnion:
Abraham 94, 96
Annaetye 72
Antye 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 90, 123
Arreyaente 86
Catrenew 113
Cornelious 69, 78, 80, 95
David 10, 66, 69, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 96, 105, 113, 119
Elisabeth 104, 105, 109
Eva 69, 74, 79
Gerrit 74, 80, 88
Hendrick 67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 95, 105
Hessel 86, 119
Jacobos 66
Jannetye 77, 99
Johannes 69, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 104
Leya 91
Maria 83
Marregriet 68, 72, 82, 83, 96, 97, 128
Myntye 87
Peter 109
Thunis 88, 91, 93, 104, 109, 113, 116
Vrouwetye 87, 90, 93, 96, 105
Yannetye 86
Hensompecer, Catrenew 106
Herring, Elesebeth 108
Herris, Herres:
Catrina 98
Hendrick 98
Jan 98
Maria 98
Hertie, Michiel 16
Hill, Pege 96
Hogelant, Jannetye 68
Hogencamp:
Martynus 45, 50, 135, 136, 137
William S. 136
Hogens:
Elies 123
Yennece 123
Holland 17, 19, 36
Holsman:
Daniel 44, 45
David 135, 139
Hopper:
Aeltye 102
Albert 44, 134, 137, 139
Andries 63, 68, 102, 110
Antye 110
Catrina 63, 109
Corneleyeu 111
Cornelius 44, 50, 134, 137
Feytye 63
Gerrit 109
Geesye 87, 93
Henderic 109, 111
Jan 63, 102
Jonathan 139
Maria 78, 84, 87
Peter 68, 110
Ragel 111
Horn, Daniel V 134
Houten:
Abraham V 41, 45
Cornelis H. V 10
Hel. Piet. V 10
Helmech Roelofse V 10, 23, 43, 45
Jacob V 10, 23, 41, 43, 45
Robbert V 11, 26
Hunderdonk ..... .
Elenew 125
Rem 125
Hunter:
Margaret 47
Phebe 122
William 122
Husk, Sara 71
Hutten:
Henne 99
John 93, 99
Rachel 93

I

"Independent Reflector," Letter to 62

J

Jacobs, William 140
Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacabese:
Abraham 95

Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacabese:
Abram.....90
Adreyaen.....64
Anaetye.....79, 94
Antoni.....83, 127
Antye ...84, 87, 89, 94, 103, 116, 118, 125 127, 129
Aron.....115
Brant.....94
Cornelus.....61, 65, 69
Elisabeth.....75,90
Eva.....102
Feytye.....92, 98
Geertruy.....67, 79, 92, 131
Gerrit.....67, 79, 85, 94
Hendrick....61, 64 66, 67, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 113, 117, 136
Hester.....74
Jacob.....72
Jacobos.....66, 67, 72, 80, 81, 85, 94, 95
Jan.....90, 96, 102
Jannetije.....74
Jannicke.....92
Johannes.....64, 84, 113, 117, 121
John.....121, 127, 136
Lena.....64, 70
Leya.....96
Libetye.....124
Maria.....64, 72, 76, 86, 97, 119
Marregriet.....85
Marretye....67, 78, 94, 108, 112, 117, 121, 123, 126, 131
Nicolus.....117
Peter.....92, 127
Ragel.....67
Sara...61, 71, 72, 84, 85, 88, 105, 115, 124
Sophia.....61
Treintje.....67
Zusanna.....81
Jackson, Jacson:
Isaiah.....138
Jaih.....138
Jack.....116, 131
Marea.....131
Nance.....131
Selle.....131
Jamaica, L. I.....37
Jasper Street.....12
Jeraleman, Jerolemon:
Lenau.....130
Marregriet.....83, 86
Jersey College.....142
Jesse, David Marin Ben.....141, 142
Jones, Elesabeth.....121, 125
Jonson, Sara.....105

K

Kanck:
John.....86
Maria.....86, 94
Matheus.....86, 91, 94
Kankelen, Isack.....71
Kaklat.....17, 21, 22
Keane, James.....47
Kearny, James.....138
Kebel [See Cable]:
Andries.....81
Doorte.....81
Keep:
Antye.....75
Elsye.....67, 72
Keer, Marian.....130
Kerk, definition of.....12
Kekkieth.....17, 21
Kerr:
Daniel.....99
David.....89
Elisabeth.....99
Kersdag, Christmas.....72
Ketchanon:
Jeams.....85
Joseph.....85
Kiesler, Jurien.....74
Kinan:
Mary.....73
Peter.....73
King's College.....142
King:
Aaron.....45, 46, 133, 135, 136, 139
Brown.....139
Grace.....38, 46
Griffith.....47
Isabella.....47
James.....139
John.....38, 47
Robert.....45, 135, 136, 139
Widow.....133
Kingsland:
Adman.....64, 80, 88
Johannis.....64
Marregrietye.....88
Piter.....80
Kingston, N. Y.....36
Kinsey, Charles.....44, 45
Kint, Sara.....71
Kipp, Kip, Kep:
Annatje.....20
Antye....62, 63, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 113
Catrina.....88, 91, 93, 113
Cornelius....25, 26, 81, 101, 106, 109, 117
Cristenew.....106, 109
Egge.....99

Kipp, Kip, Kep:
Elesebeth.....126
Eva.....90, 96, 102
Hendrick...81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116, 126
Isaac.....96
Jackomynye.....66
Leya.....62, 65, 81, 91, 96, 102 104
Marigritye.....96, 101
Marritye.....66, 85
Niccase.....62, 65, 78, 81, 96, 117
Polly.....124, 127, 130
Rachel.....101
Kirris, Eva.....66
Kirsted, Kiersted, Kerstede, Keestede, Ceesstede:
Dinne.....85
Hans.....67
Henry A.....137, 140
Johannes.....93
Kline, Maria.....66
Klimin:
Maria.....71
Nethancel.....71
Kocoro:
Areyaenthe.....74
Elisabeth.....121
Nicholas.....74
Koens, Do. Henricus.....15, 60
Koerte:
Hendrick.....79, 87
Suzanna.....79
Koock:
Annaetye.....63, 70
Mechiel.....62
Kool:
Adreyaen.....79, 81
Anaetye.....79, 81
Barnt.....61, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82
Catrina.....69, 82
Hendrick.....64, 73, 82, 92
Sara.....61
Krankheyd:
Abraham.....66
Maria.....66
Kronk:
Abraham.....98
Elisabeth.....96
Isaac.....98

L

Lafayette.....28
Lambert, Lambart:
Arreyaentye.....65
Elisabeth.....81, 89
Jannetye.....97, 103, 113, 121
Johannes.....65
John.....139
Laya.....65, 103
Leau.....121
Yannetye.....87
Lane:
Mary.....131
Polley.....131
Law:
Caty.....126
Corneleus.....80
Maria.....80
Lazier, Leshere, Lesier:
Cornelus.....80, 96
Elisabeth.....75, 80
Elsye.....68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 88
Yannetye.....87
Yon.....96
Leck, Elisabeth.....77, 80
Leisler, Governor.....24
Leke:
Gesilert.....119
Lenew.....119
Leris, Abigel.....100
Lerroe:
Hindrick.....74
Maria.....74
Ragel.....74
Letter to "Independent Reflector"..20, 141
Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter.....17
Lincoln Bridge.....23
Lint, Antye.....80
Livingston, William.....20
Lock, Peter.....92
Lockwood, Dannel F.....130, 133
Low:
Abraham.....125
Ann.....80, 88
Arrijaentje.....61
Caty.....120
Cornelus.....61, 89
Emmetye Marea.....115
Johannis.....61
Niclaes.....61
Polly.....120
Sarah.....61, 89, 115
Lower Pacquanac Patent.....24
" Saxony.....36
Lues:
Hester.....65
Jan.....65
Sally.....113

Luewes:
Elisabeth....68
Feytye....68
John....68
Lutkins, Lutsken:
Elisabeth....81, 89, 94, 116, 121, 124
Henderic....116
Lutye, Elisabeth....79
Lyn:
Catrina....62
Jan....62
Lyous, Marea....112

M

Maar:
Jan....87
Ruthye....87
Maart, Maert, March....61
Main Street....40, 42, 49, 141
" Street Church....50
Manchester Heights....28
Mandeviel, Mandeveel, Manderviel:
Elisabeth....74, 92
Hendrick....62, 101
Hester....109, 110
Jan....62
John....115
Laya....65, 78, 79, 81, 87, 92, 95, 96, 117
Lenew....101
Maria....62
Marregrietye....62
Marritye....74
Pieter....62, 74
Rachel....101
Salley....130
Sara....79, 88, 95
Siche....104
Tryntye....79, 86, 108
Yeles....110, 115
Mannen, Marigrietye....95
Manual Reformed Church in America...17
Marinus, Morenus, Merrenus:
David.11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 35, 36, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 114, 130, 135, 133
Ezekiel....20
Garret....20
I....135
Jannetye....123
Johannis....20
John....44, 123, 130, 138
Margarita....20
Marion, Jesse....21
Marion Street....11
Market Street....38, 40
Marquis de Chastellux....28
Marvin:
Dr. Jonathan D....47
Mary....47
Masonic Hall....40
Matlock Street....27, 28
M. E. Church....46
Meath, Catriner....92
Meet, Meat, Meed, Meedt:
Adreyaen....88
Are....84, 88
Elisabeth....66, 71, 77, 84, 124
Gretey....63
Hendrick....64, 66
Jilles....65, 71
Johannis....64, 66, 73, 76, 84
Jores....76
Marregrietye....64
Ragel....117, 121, 125, 129
Willeem....71
Mekerte, Soeke....73, 80
Merceker, Mercker:
Abraham....86
Elias....87
Harme....87
Helmigh....87, 88
Hendrick....64, 66, 86
Jan....66, 88
Johannis....64
John....103
Jurre....66
Lena....66
Leya....87, 101
Lodewyck....103
Maria....64
Mercelis, Merselis, Merselus, Merselious:
Antye....67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 111
Arriaentye....88, 108, 118, 122, 129
Catlyntye....93, 100, 107, 112, 118
Cornelus....79, 88, 101, 106, 111
Edo...41, 43, 44, 68, 71, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83, 89, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118, 134
Edo P....41, 43, 134
Gerrit....68, 118, 134
Jan....100, 119
Jannetye....119
Jennicke....77, 98
Johones....102
Jon....108, 109, 115
Marea....118
Marretye....82, 127, 128
Peter...45, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125, 135
Yannetye....66
Mert, March....61
Merten, George....128

Mey, May.....61
Meyer:
Aeltye.....102
Ari.....91
Grietye.....91
Hermanus, D. D.....36, 37, 50, 51, 64
Johannes.....64
Laya.....70
Marten.....70
Ragel.....64
Miller:
Catlyntye.....102
Ezekil.....140
Henne.....71
Isaac S.....140
Marea.....116, 120
Mills:
Majeke.....61
Martha.....61
Neeltye.....97
Thomas.....61
William.....97
Minutes of Synod.....21
Mitchell, Edward.....43
Monsen:
George.....99
Isack.....99
Montville Church.....36
More, Moor:
Ane.....102
Annaetye.....98
Cornelus.....94
Jan.....91
John.....94
Ragel.....102, 108
Morgan, Joseph.....69
Morrow, John.....138
Mosher, Ira.....139
Mouerse, Mowerse:
Abraham.....109
Catrina.....95
Elisabeth.....106, 109, 113
Gertenau.....124
Hendrick.....95
Sytye.....102
Mourisse:
Jan.....67
Mouris.....67
Mowerson:
John.....47
Sarah.....47
Munson, Mary.....47
My, Catrenew.....111

Mc

McAdams, William.....100
McCael, McCoel:
Archie.....92, 95
Ellicksander.....92
Robbert.....95
McCarty, McKerte:
Abigel.....82
Soeke.....73, 80
McClien, McCleen:
Catrienna.....94
Sara.....91
McColli:
Abigel.....88
Jacobos.....88
McCurdy, James.....30, 133
McCurdy's Pond.....30
McDougal, McDukle:
Elkssander.....91
Alexander.....91
McIntire, John.....139
Mckerte:
Abigel.....82
Soeke.....73, 80
MacLene:
Elesebeth.....114
Henre.....114, 119
Marregretye.....119

N

National Synod.....24
Neeffe, Neafi, Neafe, Neefyes:
Aeltye.....62, 63
Annaute.....96
Catelyntye.....62, 79, 89, 126
Catterinetye.....128
Cornelus.....62, 63, 110
Francose.....101
Gerrit.....63, 66, 84, 89, 94, 101, 110
Jan.....98
Johannes.....62, 63, 71, 73, 90, 94
Lena.....62, 63
Marritye.....79, 84, 95
Piter.....89
Roelef.....84
Salley.....117
Sara.....87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112
Newark.....27, 39, 41
New Brunswick.....142
New Foundland.....22
New Hampshire Line.....30
New Jersey.....24, 25, 39, 59, 60
Historical Society Library.....21
Newkirk, Ragel.....64, 66, 69, 74
New York.....17, 24, 29, 142

Nix, Antye.....75
Norcros:
David.....74
William.....74, 79
Nuks, Antye.....80

O

Oakland.....10
Ogden, E. B. D.....139
Old Dutch Cemetery.....30
" " Church.....9, 49, 51
Olye [See Alye]:
Albert.....113
Jacob.....106
Peter.....106, 113
Onderdonk:
Eleneu.....125
Rem.....125
Orange County.....23
Orl, Marea.....111
Ortley:
Catreuneu.....128
Elesebeth.....128
Micel.....128
Ostronder, Sara.....100
Ouders, parents.....61

P

Pacquanac.....10, 36
Pake, Maria.....105, 111
Palmer, Salley.....109
Paramus.....38
Parcells:
Eleonar.....60, 72, 75
Johannis.....69
Samuel.....75
Staats.....72
Thomas.....69, 72, 75
Parke, Perk:
Hannah.....122
Jenny.....118
John.....45, 108, 118, 122, 133, 135
Pette.....118
Parke Street.....42
Parker, Thomas.....139
Parsons, Andrew.....44, 45, 135, 139
Particular Synod of Hackensack.....21, 22
Passaic Falls.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41
Hotel.....33
River.....22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 50
Paterson.....10, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51
Bank.....141
Gas Light Co.....26
Intelligencer.....49
Paterson:
John.....130
Robert.....130
Pearson:
Annaetye.....100
Hannah.....82
Henne.....76
Pennsylvania.....17
Coetus.....18
Pervo:
Leew.....98
Marregret.....113
Peterses.....10
Peterse, Pieterse:
Castyanna.....71
Hessel.....63, 66, 68, 78, 97
Jeurie.....17
Philadelphia.....18
Phoenix [Fenix], Catrienna.....77
Pier:
Francoos.....100
Hans.....68
Isaack.....85, 100
Johannis.....61, 85
Neeltye.....68, 71, 78, 81, 84, 101
Yannetye.....93
Zosanna.....68
Plains.....21
Pompton Church.....20, 36, 51
Plains....10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28, 36, 37, 59, 60
River.....24
Ponds.....10, 11
Portland, Maine.....39
Post:.....11
Abraham.....85, 89, 91, 120, 130, 135
Adrian...44, 70, 74, 78, 83, 86, 96, 97, 124
Aeltye.....73, 77, 84, 89, 95, 104
Albert.....120
Antye.....83
Ari.....91
Bregge.....102
Catlyutye.....89, 94, 100, 101, 104
Catrienna.....64, 91, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115, 118, 123, 128
Caty.....124
Cornelius...31, 90, 104, 129, 137, 138, 140
Elias.....96
Elisabeth.....26, 44, 62, 75, 88, 119, 128
Francoos.....84
Frans.....16, 23, 62 63, 69, 76, 81, 140
Geertye.....64
Gerrit.....77
Grietye.....86
Hans.....83, 95, 106, 112
Helmaugh.....95, 99

Post:
Henderikes....89
Henry....133, 139
Jacobus..14, 16, 23, 62, 67, 69, 100, 107, 115
James....140
Janetye..73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107
Johannes..62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 102, 104, 124, 125
John F....45, 124, 125, 130, 135
Katrienna....67, 70, 73, 77, 84, 89, 90
Leya....61, 70
Louwerens....104
Marcke....64
Mareytye....63, 77, 112
Maria....67, 68, 83, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111
Marregriet....61, 67, 71, 125, 128
Metye....75, 86
Maetye....94
Petrus....74
Pieter....61, 64, 67
Poules....90
Rachel....122
Ragel..78, 79, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115
Robbert....69, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129
Rulif....112
Sara....92
Thomas....95
Yannetye....81, 82, 107
Postville....23
Potter, John....103
Poughkeepsie....37
Poulusse, Poulese:
Neltye....107
Petrus....20, 107
Preakness....10, 26
Tract....26
Presbytery of Orange....39
Princeton....39
College....142
Professor of Hebrew....36
Provo, Leya....72, 75
Provost, Leye....83
Puellis, Pules:
Elisabeth....97
Eva....105
Jan....97
John....105

Q

Quackinbush, Quacenbus:
Barnt....112
Jacemine....109
Jacob....105, 111
Jon....105
Petrus....112, 138
Quackinbush, Quacenbus:
Samuel....137, 140
Sara....111
Queen's College....19, 36, 142
Quereau:
Bensman....66
Elias....66

R

Randseley, Caty....112
Ray, John....128, 133
Red Woods Avenue....11
Reformed Church in America....17
of Holland....24
Dutch Church....14, 48, 49, 134
Reiger, Rev....17
Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province....21, 142
Remmer, Sara....101
Remse, Piter....79
Remson:
Jacobes....120
Johonnes....120
Resolve, Abraham....102
Retszema, Ritzema:
Alida....75
Dominie....18, 19
Revolution....26, 31, 39 47
Reynolds, Reynils, Rachel....93, 99
Ricer, Rycer:
Cornelyeu....108
Hons....116
Isaac....110
Jacob....108
Marea....116
Nicolus....116
Ragel....105
Salley....110
Sara....116
Richards, Avery....30
Ridgwey:
Jon....105
Sara....105
Riverside Hotel....26
Robbelin, Roblin:
Catrenew....110
Caty....115
Maria....81, 90, 103
Polley....111
Robertson's Watch Shop....42
Rochester....37
Romer:
Henry....137
Sally....113

Romine, Romyn, Romjne:
Benyamen....70, 139
Castina....73
David....99, 105
Dominie....82
Elisabeth....96, 98, 105
Eva....78, 81
Jan....85, 98
Johannes....70
John....99
Margaret....112
Maria....67, 72, 81, 84, 95, 96, 105
Roelif....96
Sara....98, 105
Yannetye....85
Roome, Rome:
Debra....65, 66, 69
Grietye....61
Hendrick....61, 136
Peter....16
Samuel....61
Row:
Coenraat....98
William....98
Rutau, Rattan, Ratan, Retan:
Antye....63, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 99, 102, 110, 115, 119, 131
Daniel....91, 93
Gesie....125
Henderick....80
Iannetye....63
Jacobos....71
Jannetye....62, 84
Jese....115
Johannes....71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 88, 91
Leeu....108
Lybe....88, 100, 104
Maria....77, 92
Neeltye....80
Poules....62, 63, 71, 73, 81, 88, 90, 100
Sara....75, 80, 102
Zusanna....81
Rutgers College....19, 36, 142
Ryer, Suce....128
Ryerson Avenue....23
Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen:
Abraham....95, 113
Abram....43, 79, 88, 134, 136
Annaetye....69, 93
Anne....118
Antye....63, 68, 80, 89, 95, 97
Cattelyntye....68
Cornelus....88, 133
Dirck....62, 63, 87
Dooce....86
Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen:
Doorte....63
Elisabeth....94, 95, 103
Enogh....74
Evert....23
Francis....44, 135
Frans....29, 87, 97, 113, 121
Francoos....103
Geertury....62, 63, 101, 107, 129
George....26, 45, 70, 75, 135, 137
Gilyaem....95
Henderic....121, 139
Hessel....63, 68, 74, 78, 86, 112
Jan....68, 78, 80, 88, 97
Jannetye....64, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97
Jinne....83
Johannis..16, 23, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 83, 94, 103, 112
John..41, 47, 92, 106, 118, 134, 137, 138, 139
John D....43
Joh's....11
Joris....10, 62, 63, 80, 97
Leau....121
Lena....62, 63, 71, 94
Maria....83
Marritye....65, 79, 87
Marten....23, 29, 30, 70, 74, 75
Nence....89, 112, 127
Nikcoles....88
Peter....78
Polle....70, 75, 78
Ragel....69
Rebecke....69, 79, 85
Richard....136
Ryer....95
Sara....64, 72
Tuenis....65, 79, 136
Vrouwetye....74
Yannetye....79, 80
Ryker, Ryke, Recar:
Abraham....61
Altye....92
Aultye....108
Catryn....65, 68, 98, 102
Elisabeth....88, 98
Eva....61
Feytye....87, 88, 112
Johannis....61, 69, 93, 95, 104
John....104
Lena....93
Leya....93
Maria....104
Niccolas....69
Willem....104
Ryle Avenue....27, 28, 46, 49

S

Saddle River....23
"Sallirv Lest"....133, 134
Salary of the Dominie....15, 38, 60
Sandford:
John....72
Mary....86
Perrigrine....137, 138
Susanna....72
Santvort:
Johannes....84
Sara....71
William....84
Saun, Albert V....41, 43
"Scarlet Letter"....64
Shearer, Scherer, Marregrietye....69, 72
Schermhorn:
Conraed....73
Fitye....75, 78
Jon....73
Schlatter, Rev. Michael....17, 18, 19
Scoort:
Cristiyaen....104
William....104
Scott, William....139
Schoonmaker:
Daniel....38, 83, 88, 128, 133
Elenau....126
Henricus, Rev....21, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50
Jacob....37
Lena....97
Marea....128
Selh....88
Schuyler:
Annaetye....82, 88
Arent....24, 79, 90, 101
Hester....62, 76
Isaek....71
Marregriet....71
Piter....90
Tunis Dey....90
Seager, Sager:
I....135
John....44, 45
Second Presbyterian Church of Newark.39
Second Reformed Church....50, 141
Secord, Susanna....93, 100
Selliff:
Daniel....110
Peter....110
Semens, Ragel....127
Shays, Sheys, Shass:
Bryant....99, 106, 111
Tomas....106
Shilbur, J....133
Shurte:
Cresteyaun....112, 117, 126
Davit....112
Hester....126
Isaac....117
Sight:
Caty....119
Mareaw....117
Polly....119
Sigler:
John....104
Johonnes....109
Rachel....104
Tomis....109
Simmons:
Abigel....92
John....92
Maria....92
Mette....92
Sendel, ——,....: 85
Sindel:
Christoffel....74
John....105
Jores....74
Singack....10, 23, 26
Sinirets, Elisabeth....93
Sip:
Arreyaentue....68, 71, 72, 77, 83
Catrenau....129
Gerritye....67, 68, 78, 79
Sisco:
Ari....67
Henderick....62
Jude....131
Maria....67, 78, 80
Peter....138
Sara....84, 94
Sketch of the Passaic Falls....40
Slaves:
Celia [Doremus]....118
Nence " 118
Sill " 118
Jack [Post]....117
Tom [Van Aule]....121
Slooterdam....11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 59
Slot:
Elisabeth Fisser....72
Sara....72
Smit:
Antye....99
Maria....103
Lyes....64
Smith:
Anantye....130
Garret G....138

Smith :
John....139
Lenew....110
Lodewike....130
Marea....130
Nickles....139
Ralph....137 139
Snedeker:
Luke....47
Sarah....47
Snyder:
Dalle....97, 103
John....137, 140
Jurre....92, 104
Tomes....92
Snyer :
Andries....92
Antye....61
Doortte....92
Marregriet....92
Marytye....61
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures....140
Soots, Jacob....99
Spier, Speer, Spear:
A. & J., shoeshop of....42
Abram....100
Abraham....116
Aelly....103
Altye....78
Annaetye....65, 78
Barent....124
Benyamen....72, 111
Conraed....74
Cornelns....61
David....104, 112, 118, 133
Dirck....77
Elisabeth....124
Feytye....104, 110
Frans....86
Hendrick...64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 77, 101, 120
Hester....92
Hons....108
Jacob....66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 120
Jan....92, 96
Jannetye....23, 116, 127
Johannes....61, 78, 110
John....118
Lena or Lenew.100, 101, 106, 109, 110, 112
Leyes....70
Maria....83, 86
Marregret....115
Metye....81, 84, 88, 100
Polly....112
Pryntye....108
Spear :
Ragel....79
Salley....114, 119
Sara....70, 71, 74, 78, 96, 100, 103
Tuenes....75, 78, 96, 101
Sprague's Annals....51
Squiler, Aurint....101
Stagg, Staag, Steg :
Antye....109, 114, 120
Catrina....95, 110
David....92
Deric....114
Elisabeth....92
Grietye....98
Henderick....92
Isaac I....44, 47, 134, 136, 137
Jacob....111
Jacobos....95
Jan....98
Jannetye....95, 104
John....92, 105, 136, 138
Jon....110
Leentye....85
Lena....98
Lucreche....47
Maria....99
William....136, 138
Staten Island....33
Steek, Jacob....102
Steger, Marea....127
Stenton, Dirk....83, 84
Stevens :
Henderick....122
Peter....122
Stimes, Elisabeth....119
Storms, Sturms :
Henderic....124
Jacob....91
Johannes....86
Ragel....86
Susanna....91
Storr, Piter....99
Strachan, William....75
Stur :
Abram....133
Peter....113
Styls, Stuls, Stols :
Elesebeth....111, 113
Jacob....71
Jannetye....71
John....86
Marregretye....118
Saley....86
Stynmetz, Stymets :
Arreyaenthe....86, 101, 102, 105
Sara....61

Sunday School.....51
Synod, Rev. Christian.....17
of N. Hollard.....17, 18, 19
of S. " 18, 19

T

Tannery at end of Willis street.....23
Taylor, Talor:
Benjamin C., Rev.....43
Nesbit.....139
Temple Street.....50
Teremis, Cornelis.....16
Terhune:
Abby.....108
Albert.....43, 64, 134, 136, 138
Geesye.....64, 69, 73
Stephen S.....140
Thomas.....136, 137
Thompson, Tomson, Elesabeth....124, 129
Tier, Jeremiah.....45
Tise, Tice:
Hons.....106
Jacob.....121
Johonnes.....113
Jon.....111
Maria.....130
Peter.....113, 118, 121
Toers:
Isaac.....96
Jan.....100
Jannetye.....88
Johannes.....88, 96
Toersse, [Tuers,] Catrina.....80
Totowa...10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 42, 43, 59, 60.
Totowa Avenue.....23, 27
Bridge.....28
Church..10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 36, 38, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 51, 104, 116, 136.
Church Baptismal Register.....16
Church Deed.....24
Church Records.....9, 10, 48
Consistory.....42
Heights.....28
Pulpit.....36
Road.....27, 28, 29, 46, 49
Treuter, Jenny.....121, 123
Trustees.....26
Tures [See Toers, Toerse]:
John.....104
Poules.....104
Two Bridges.....36

U

Ulster County.....36
Underdone:
Elenew.....115
Rem.....115
United Congregations.....15, 16
Union Avenue.....20
Upper Preakness.....10

V

Valentine, Weart.....137
Van Allen, Van Alen:
Antye.....92
Hendrick.....87
John.....138
Peter.....44, 78, 84 87, 134, 136, 138
Susanna.....84
Yannetye.....87
Van Aule:
Antye.....112
Elesabeht.....112
Henderic.....107
John.....127
Lukes.....113
Minochey.....107
Petrus.....113, 127, 128
Tyne.....113, 122, 124
Van Blarcom, Van Blercom:
Abraham....41, 44, 98, 112, 116, 125, 133, 134.
Aeltye.....89, 99, 130
Andrew.....121
Andris.....68
Ann.....45
Annaetye..81, 83, 89, 98, 106, 124, 126, 128
Antoni..63, 70, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 121, 139
Antye.....75, 93, 97, 125
Bragje.....101
Brant, Ex-Mayor..26, 42, 43, 45, 51, 135
Catrienna..70, 89, 115, 122, 126, 127, 128
Caty.....127
Cornelia.....92
Cornelus...45, 115, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135
Daniel.....70
David.....66, 86
Derrece.....127
Elias.....97
Elisabeth.....89, 106, 122, 128
Francoos.....67
Frans.....63, 68, 139
Gerritye.....103
Hendrick..63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 98, 106, 114, 116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135.
Henry.....26, 133
Horremaun.....112

Van Blarcom, Van Blercom :
Isack....70, 130, 135
Jacemine....115, 122
Jackomyn....63
Jacob....122
Jacobos....94
Jan....14, 16, 65, 70, 76, 84, 89, 94, 97
Jannetye....66, 95, 103, 111, 114, 124
Jenne....86, 113
Johannis....24, 26, 45, 65, 76, 103
John..41, 45, 64, 72, 86, 90, 101, 111, 116, 118, 119, 124, 129, 135.
Lena..64, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 84, 87, 97, 103, 110, 117, 125.
Maregretye....110
Maria....67, 86, 111, 113, 117, 120, 130
Marja....98
Marritye....72, 76, 110, 120, 125
Marten....72, 75, 76, 93, 119, 120, 138
Mert....111, 120
Nickase....64, 67, 73, 77, 84, 90, 97, 124
Nicolus....124, 127, 130
Peterye....74, 104
Ragel....92
Semion....101, 125, 133
Suke....129
Tone....115
Vrouwetye....63, 70, 73, 79, 89, 98, 116, 121, 123, 125.
Van Bussums, Van Busse :....12
Abbe....96, 110
Philip....133
Sally....109, 110, 123
Van Daun, Van Duyn, Van Deun :
Abraham....92
Eva....119
Marea....111
Marten....111
Marthe....16
Salley....92
Titye....94
Willem....111, 116, 119
Vandel :
Daniel....76
Maria....76
Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :
Abraham....75
Albert....64
Gertereu....106
Geesye....64, 69
Isack....69
Jacob....106
Jannetye....69, 99, 105
Johonos....108
Paulis....10
Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :
Poulis....106
Ragel....73, 108
Roelif....81
Salomon....64, 69, 73
Van Derbergh :
Catelyntye....82
Jan....82
Van Derhoof, Van Derhoef :
Antye....113
Catrina....103
Cornelis....67, 71, 74
Dautye....125
Elisabeth....70, 73, 128
Gerrit....73, 80, 93
Jannetye....127
Jenny....125, 129
John....67
Maria....80
Mattheus....70, 74
Ragel....115, 119, 124, 125, 129
Sara....93, 100
Soeke....93
Sus....64
Van Devoort :
Bregge....96, 138
Poulis....98
Van Dewater :
Catrienna....66, 69, 73, 94
Cornelia....77, 79, 82
Sara....66, 69
Van Driessen, Dom. Johannes....11
Van Gelder, Hester....111
Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :
Adrian....44, 84
Aeltye....61, 62
Affe....108
Antye..91, 97, 105, 111, 117, 122, 125, 126, 130.
Cornelus....84, 129, 137, 138
Crisstufel....107
Crisstupher....131
Dierk, Dirk....16, 23, 62, 78, 82, 90
Elisabeth....71, 117, 119, 127, 128
Feytye....90
Gerrit....110
Halmech....44
Helmigh....79, 91, 100, 107, 122, 126, 131
Hendriek....68, 96
Isaac....108, 110
Janetye....107
Johannes....61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84, 86, 100, 108, 124.
John....122, 138
Lena....96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128

Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease:
Leybetye....82
Maria....124
Marretye....74, 122, 126
Meselus....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129
Metye....62, 63, 66, 78, 91, 120, 121, 123, 126, 130.
Rachel....124
Richard....43, 134
Ryneir....108
Scel....91
Selley....125
Tomes....113, 116
Zara....68

Van Heuling, Mary....130

Van Horn, Van Hoorn:
Andries....68
Annaetye....70, 94
Cornelius....123, 126
Daniel....43, 94, 104, 133, 134
Elesebeth....115
Jacemine....106
Jackomyn....68
Jannitye....61
Jeams....123
John....133
Ledea....126
Marregriet....98
Neesye....98
Ragel....68

Van Houten, Van Houte:
Abraham....41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 64, 69, 99, 106, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
Adreyaen....26, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 116, 118, 124, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137.
Albert....44, 134
Altye....90
Anna....44
Annaetye....63, 72, 74, 76, 99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 123.
Antye....61, 66, 69, 79, 81, 84, 91, 109, 110, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125.
Areyaentye....102, 119
Beble....115
Catelyntye....62, 63, 69, 74, 87
Caterina....62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 107, 116, 127, 130.
Claertye..82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125
Cornelus....10, 26, 43, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 123, 133, 134, 136, 138.

Van Houten, Van Houte:
Dirrick, or Dirk....10, 11, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115, 123, 125, 126, 130.
Egge....65, 89
Elisabeth....61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 87, 99, 103, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124.
Eva....62, 84, 89, 96, 110
Fytye....61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 106, 116.
Gerrebrant....11, 23, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 69, 76, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 137.
Gerrit....12
Gerritye....73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 94, 105, 129
Grietye....99
Hannah....134
Helemugh....110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139.
Heleneu....117
Helmech Pieterse....10, 80, 86, 97, 103
Helmech Roelofse..10, 16, 23, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69.
Hendrick....78, 125, 130, 135
Isack....67, 68
Jacemine....107
Jacob....10, 16, 23, 41, 43, 45, 68, 82, 104, 105, 106, 133, 134.
Jacobos....93, 104
Jacomyntye....80
James....97, 137
Jan....73, 102
Jane Margaret....129
Jannitye....20, 62, 65, 68, 82, 90, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121
Johannis....11, 14, 16, 23, 62, 63, 68, 75, 79, 83, 89, 103, 105, 109, 110, 124, 125, 130.
John....45, 98, 111, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137.
Leah....47
Lena..61, 73, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 106, 109, 115, 118, 124, 126.
Leya....63, 89, 117
Leybetye....62, 85
Maregrietye....72, 83, 128
Maria....65, 73, 77, 95, 97, 121
Marretye....62, 64, 70, 94, 122, 123
Mary....47
Mertijnes....78
Metye....65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91, 97, 100, 103, 106, 110.
Myntye....91, 99
Neesye....84

Van Houten, Van Houte:
Peter.....10, 43, 63, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 89, 93, 95, 97, 117, 118.
Polley.....115, 124
Rachel.....14, 134
Ragel.....91
Ralph.....134
Richard.....43, 47, 140
Rinier.....11
Robbert.....11, 25, 26, 44, 62, 63, 78, 96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128, 129.
Roelof....10, 23, 44, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 130.
Sara.....80, 104
Semeon.....113, 117, 120, 130
Sofia.....123
Trientye.....89
Tyne.....124
Willemyntye.....72
Yannetye.....62, 65, 78, 82, 83, 93
Van Iderstine:
Catreneu.....116
Jan.....116
John.....120
Marea.....120
Ragel.....68
Van Ness:
Annaetye.....85
Giles.....138
Hendrica.....61
Hendrick.....65
Hester.....61, 67, 68, 119
Isack.....85
Jellis.....79
John.....137, 139, 140
Maria.....72, 84
Marytje.....61
Matye.....127
Neeltye.....68, 72
Petrus.....61
Rachel.....65
Robbert.....65
Simon.....10, 118, 139
Symen.....127
Yeles.....119
Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:
Adam.....92
Aeltye or Aultye.....94, 98, 105, 129
Andrew.....140
Harremoness.....106, 114, 118
Hartman.....43
Horremaun.....98, 121, 129, 134
Jacob.....112
Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:
Jan.....90
Jannetye.....102, 108, 118
Johannes.....121
Leeu.....106
Lowrence.....112, 120
Samuel.....136
Sara.....108
Tomes.....108
Vrouwetye.....114
Yanace.....98
Van Ostrand:
Salley.....107, 122, 126, 131
Sara.....91
Van Pelts, Rev. Peter,.....38
Van Riper, Van Ripen, Van Rijpen:
Abraham.....84, 89, 96, 109
Agge.....115
Andrew.....128
Annathe.....83
Annaetye.....29, 64, 67, 71, 87, 129
Antye.....72, 77, 98, 110, 111, 113, 127
Catrienna.....64, 65, 70, 97, 100
Cornelis.....76, 93, 98, 102, 112, 126
Direk.....62, 63, 66, 70, 77
Elizabeth.....62, 63, 98, 114
Feytye.....89
Garabrant.....44, 93, 135
Gerrit.....62, 63, 90, 96, 97, 102, 121, 123
Grietye.....100, 108
Jacob.....63, 85, 100, 108, 114
Jacobes.....126
Jan.....73
Jane.....121
Jannetye.....100, 108, 109, 115, 119
Jerry.....45, 112
Johannes.....76, 96, 104
John.....45, 98, 113, 123, 133, 135
Jurre.....72, 77, 85, 135
Lena.....62, 63, 122
Leya.....72, 77, 79, 89, 95, 117
Leybethe.....79
Maria.....66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84
Marregriet.....71, 76, 77, 97, 106, 114
Marretye.....122, 123
Metye.....95
Molly.....115
Nickase.....104
Nickolas.....98
Peggy.....126
Polly.....61, 123
Rachel.....100
Ragel.....84
Stoffel.....133
Uriah.....126

Van Riper:
Uyldrick....97
Yurrie or Yerreye....62, 122, 128
Vansant, Marregrietye....127
Van Saun, Van Saen:
Albert....12, 33, 41, 43, 48, 100, 107, 117, 121, 134
Angnietye....71
Annaetye....65, 71, 107, 108, 117, 120, 124, 130
Arreyentye....112
David....73
Elesebeth....107
Isack....93, 100, 107, 112, 118
Jacob....71
Jan....66
Jennicke....100
Leyeu....107
Luycas....73
Maria....100, 118
Ragel....81
Samuel....33, 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100, 112, 118, 121
Van Sile, Van Syl, Van Zile:
Cestenen....122
Jannetye....85
John....138
Van Veght:
Antye....76, 111, 120
Catrien....86
Van Vleck, Antye....119
Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth....100
Van Vorhase, Antye....110
Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Wegene:
Cornellus....50, 137
Garret....14, 16, 18, 20, 126, 138
Katryntje....20
Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels:
Abraham....76, 130
Annaetye....63, 64, 65, 67, 73
Antye....73, 76, 127
Arreyaentye....64
Cattelyntye....68
Catterine....128
Cornelius....23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 64, 67, 79, 83, 87, 129, 133, 134
Edo....45, 71, 127, 129, 135
Elisabeth....129
France....108, 134
Francis....43
Geertye....67, 72, 77
Helmigh....68, 120, 125
Henry....139
Jacob....67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 128
Van Winkle:
Jane....47
Jannetye....67, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125
Johannis....16, 64, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 94, 103, 125, 129.
John....44, 135
Lenew....108
Maria....64, 68, 94
Marregrietye....65, 73
Nansey....114
Nense....70
Piter....75, 126
Pryntye....64, 85
Sara....70, 76, 99
Sarah....20
Simeon....16, 22, 23, 26, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 127, 128, 135.
Stynye....67
Vrouwitye....73, 75
Waling....20, 64, 68
Yannetye....83, 87, 89
Van Winkles....10, 11
Van Winkle Homestead....26
Veeder, Vader, Vater:
Arreyaentye....78, 80, 119
Gerret....75, 78
Johannes....75
Maria....91, 95, 105, 119
Nicase....78
Venerable Consistory....12, 14, 15
of Acquackanonk....15
of Pompton....15
of Totowa....15
Vincent, Vensen:
Grietye....78
John....11
Marye....108
Sara....74
Voorleser....18, 33, 34
Vreeland, Vrelant:....10, 11
Abraham....102
Annaetye....75
Beiltye....109
Cornelius....44, 125, 133, 135
Edo....77
Elias....16
Elsye....67
Enoch....16, 77
Geertye....64, 67, 72, 75
Gerrit....102, 108, 110
Gowdore....126, 131
Hartman....16, 44, 64, 67, 135
Isaac....108
Jacob....64, 67, 72, 75, 77
Jon....114

Vreeland:
Marretye....108, 114, 124, 130
Nauje....101
Peter....125
Ragel....110
Vreeland Avenue....26
Vrerexe, Vrericse, Vrederixse:
Coenraad....71, 74
Marregrietye....66, 71, 74, 81
Salley....108
Sartye....119
Vus:
Annauje....106
Pegje....106

W

Wagraw....23, 26, 29
Walderon, Woldron:
Adolph....67, 77, 103
Catrienna....67, 77, 103
Elisabeth....103
Sallomon....77
Wallis Property....33
Wanshair:
Cristina....20
Johannis....16, 20
Ward, Richard....28
Warren:
James....139
Joseph....99
Warwick....23
Water Street....27, 28, 29, 50, 140
Wesel....11
Wesselse:
Annaetye....69, 126
Leya....123, 126, 129
Maria....71
Marietye....23
West New Hempstead....21
Westervelt:
Abraham....25, 103
Antye....81, 90, 99, 102
Ari....71
Cornelus....25, 26, 43, 61, 81, 90, 103, 110, 111, 134, 137.
David....83
Dose....96, 109
Effe....123
Elizabeth....63, 77, 127, 130
Feytye or Fite....90, 97, 98, 106, 110, 121, 129.
Geesye....63
Grietye....63
Hester....108
Hons....98
Jacob....98
Jacobus....105, 108, 123, 126
Jan....77, 98
Johannis....63, 73, 74, 83, 107, 114, 126, 129.
Jon....110, 111, 124
Jurre....63
Leya....97, 106
Luke....139
Luycas....73
Maria....87, 102, 117
Marregretye....65, 117, 129
Marretye....61, 63, 107
Ragel....62
Sofie....114, 118
Steven....63, 114
Tricnye....90
Vrouwetye....114
Welmitey....113
Yurye....61, 63, 81
White, L....139
White House, the....22
Widmour, Jacob....26
Willer, John....139
Willing, Salley....125
Willis:
Abraham....89, 91, 95, 110, 118, 123, 128
Catrina....89
Elesabeth....128
Maria....86, 95
Ragel....123
William....118
Willis Street....22, 26, 48
Wills:
Johonis....108
Thomas....44, 45, 108, 133
Wilson:
George....75
Peter....68
Sara....123, 126
Sevya....75
Winne, Maria....73
Winter, Catrina....70
Wite, Wyt:
Gerrit....67, 104
Grietye....104
Jan....67
Marregriet....102, 111
Sofya....104
William....102
Witte Huys, de....22
Witten:
Abraham....102, 109
Isaac....100

Witten:
Joseph 102
Wynkoop, Gerret 20

Y

Yacobuse, Yacoborse:
Antye 111
Gerrit 77
Yannetye 77
Yeralemon:
Elisabeth 78
Maregriet 77, 80, 83, 86, 91
Yerareman, Marregriet 74
Yerrejanse, Yureyanse:
Jacemine 106
Jerrey 106
Sara 109
Yong:
Even 106, 116
Marye 106
Yorks:
Elesebeth 112
Jannetye 144
Jenny 120
Jon 112
Leeu 105
Lias 105
Youmans, Yoeman:
Benjamin 133
Elisabeth 104, 112, 116, 118
William 116

Z

Zabriskie, Zabrisko:
Abraham 45, 135
Albert 89, 94, 98, 105, 136, 137
Aultye 119
Casparus 20
Geertye 71
Hendrick 98
Jan 66
Jannetye 89
John 137, 140
Kaspares 20
Kestijnye 66
Leya 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100
Maria 69, 89
Poley 120
R 135
Yannitye 105
Zabriskie's Mill 23
Zealif:
Daniel 110
Piter 94, 110
Zich, Barbarah 114

HISTORY

of the

OLD DUTCH CHURCH

AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1755--1827

By WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

F
44
4N4

PATERSON, N. J.:
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.
1892.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 223 236 4